

KABUPATEN MAMUJU TENGAH DALAM ANGKA

MAMUJU TENGAH REGENCY *IN FIGURES*

2021



BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MAMUJU
BPS-Statistics of Mamuju Regency

KABUPATEN MAMUJU TENGAH DALAM ANGKA

MAMUJU TENGAH REGENCY IN FIGURES

2021



KABUPATEN MAMUJU TENGAH DALAM ANGKA
Mamuju Tengah Regency in Figures

2021

ISSN: 2655-0423

No. Publikasi/Publication Number: 76060.2101

Katalog /Catalog: 1102001.7606

Ukuran Buku/Book Size: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages : xl + 300 hal/pages

Naskah/Manuscript:

BPS Kabupaten Mamuju

BPS-Statistics of Mamuju Regency

Penyunting/Editor:

BPS Kabupaten Mamuju

BPS-Statistics of Mamuju Regency

Gambar Kover/Cover Design:

BPS Kabupaten Mamuju

BPS-Statistics of Mamuju Regency

Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration:

Pemandangan Kota Mamuju Tengah/*View of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Diterbitkan oleh/Published by:

©BPS Kabupaten Mamuju/*BPS-Statistics of Mamuju Regency*

Dicetak oleh/Printed by:

Erlangga Grafis

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN MAMUJU TENGAH

MAP OF MAMUJU TENGAH REGENCY



Plt. KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN MAMUJU
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF MAMUJU REGENCY



Heni Djumadi, SST



KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah Dalam Angka 2021 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Mamuju. Berbeda dengan tahun 2020 pada tahun 2021 publikasi ini diterbitkan hanya satu tahap penerbitan. Data yang disajikan pada publikasi ini ialah data sekunder yang berasal dari berbagai Instansi Pemerintah di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah serta berbagai data hasil sensus dan survei yang dilaksanakan oleh BPS Kabupaten. Dengan menjaga waktu terbit yang lebih cepat semoga dapat memenuhi kebutuhan pengguna data.

Kami menyadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pengguna data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan adanya publikasi ini dapat membantu melengkapi informasi yang diperlukan dalam proses penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah. Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya. Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Mamuju , Februari 2021

Plt. Kepala BPS

Kabupaten Mamuju

Heni Djumadi, SST



PREFACE

Mamuju Tengah Regency in Figures 2021 is an annual publication written by BPS-Statistics of Mamuju Regency. In contrast to 2020, in 2021 we proudly present Mamuju Tengah in figures only once. The data presented in this publication is secondary data from various Government Agencies in Mamuju Tengah Regency as well as various data from censuses and surveys conducted by Statistics of Mamuju Regency. By keeping the publish time faster, hopefully it can meet the needs of data users.

Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not fulfilled the data users hope completely, especially for the regional development planners but hopefully it can help enough to equip compilation of development planning process in this regency. This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from all governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, We would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude. Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.

*Mamuju , Februari 2021
Act. Chief Statistician of
Mamuju Regency*

Heni Djumadi, SST

DAFTAR ISI CONTENTS

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | vii |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | ix |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | x |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxx |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xxxiv |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xxxv |
| | |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 16 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 47 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 78 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 155 |
| 6. Pertambangan dan Energi/ <i>Mining and Energy</i> | 221 |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 236 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 248 |
| 9. Perbankan,Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking,Cooperative, and Prices</i> | 265 |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 276 |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 284 |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 292 |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 310 |

DAFTAR TABEL

List of Tables

| | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | |
| 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI <i>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION</i> | |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 7 |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 8 |
| 1.1.3 Letak Geografis Kantor Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Sub District Office Geographical Positions by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 9 |
| 1.1.4 Nama-Nama Sungai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Name of Rivers by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 10 |
| 1.1.5 Nama-Nama Gunung Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Name of Mountains by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020.</i> | 11 |
| 1.2 IKLIM <i>CLIMATE</i> | |
| 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Mamuju | |

Tengah, 2020

Observation of Climate Elements By Months in Mamuju Tengah

Regency, 2020

12

2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT

**2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF
*ADMINISTRATIVE AREA***

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020.....</i> | 23 |
| 2.1.2 | Jumlah Dusun/Lingkungan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Dusun/Lingkungan (Sub Village) by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 2.1.3 | Nama Desa dan Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Villages, Wards, Orchards and Environments by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah, 2020</i> | |
| 2.1.4 | Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah yang Diterbitkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Published Land Certificates by Sub District and Type of Land Rights in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 27 |

**2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH
*THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE***

| | | |
|-------|---|----|
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Members of The Regional House Of Representative by Political Parties and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020.....</i> | 28 |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representative by Educational Level and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 29 |
| 2.2.3 | Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Jenis | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Keputusan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016-2020 <i>Number of Decision of The Regional House of Representative by Type of Decisions in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016-2020</i> | 30 |
| 2.2.4 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Komisi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Member of Regency Parliament from Result of General Election by Commision and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020.....</i> | 31 |
| 2.2.5 Jumlah Kegiatan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah Menurut Bulan dan Sidang/Rapat, 2020 <i>Number of Activity at Region Parlement of Mamuju Tengah Regency by Month and Session/Meeting, 2020.....</i> | 32 |
| 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA <i>HUMAN RESOURCES</i> | |
| 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020.....</i> | 34 |
| 2.3.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, December 2019 and December 2020</i> | 36 |
| 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i> | 38 |
| 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Age Group and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, December 2020</i> | 40 |
| 2.3.5 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Masa Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, Desember 2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Working Period and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, December 2020</i> | 41 |
| 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH <i>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</i> | |
| 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020 <i>Actual Mamuju Tengah Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i> | 42 |
| 2.4.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020 <i>Actual Mamuju Tengah Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020</i> | 44 |
| 3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.1 PENDUDUK <i>POPULATION</i> | |
| 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 59 |
| 3.1.2 Jumlah Kepala Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018-2020 <i>Number of Patriarch by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018-2020</i> | |
| 3.1.3 Jumlah Penerbitan Kartu Tanda Penduduk Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018-2020 <i>Number of Identity Card Issued by Month in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018-2020</i> | |
| 3.1.3 Jumlah Penerbitan Akta Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018-2020 <i>Number of Birth Certificate Issued by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018-2020</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 3.1.5 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020 ...</i> | 65 |
| 3.1.6 Jumlah Rumah Tangga dan Rata-rata Anggota Rumah Tangga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Households and Average Household Member by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 66 |
| 3.1.7 Persentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Status Perkawinan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Percentage of Population Aged 10 and Over by Marital Status in Mamuju Tengah, 2020</i> | |
| 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 68 |
| 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 69 |
| 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 71 |
| 3.2.4 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 | |
| <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020.....</i> | 72 |
| 3.2.5 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020.....</i> | 73 |
| 3.2.6 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020.....</i> | 74 |
| 3.2.7 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020.....</i> | 75 |
| 3.2.8 Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Registered Job Applicants by Education Attainment and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 3.2.9 Penempatan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Bulan, Sektor dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020 <i>Placement of Labor Force by Month, Sector and Sex, 2020.....</i> | 77 |
| 4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | |
| 4.1 PENDIDIKAN | |
| <i>EDUCATION</i> | |
| 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | 89 |
| 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | 92 |
| 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini (PAUD) untuk Agama Kristen di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Early Childhood Education (PAUD) for Christianity Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | 93 |
| 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini (PAUD) untuk Agama Katholik di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Early Childhood Education (PAUD) for Catholicism Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | 94 |
| 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Elementary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | 95 |
| 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | 98 |
| 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) Untuk Agama Kristen di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Elementary School (SD) for Christianity Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | 99 |
| 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) Untuk Agama Katholik di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Elementary School (SD) for Catholicism Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | 100 |
| 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | 101 |
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatand di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | 104 |
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Untuk Agama Kristen di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatand di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 2021 | |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools for Christianity Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | <i>105</i> |
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Untuk Agama Katolik di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 | |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools for Catholicism Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | <i>106</i> |
| 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 | |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | <i>107</i> |
| 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 | |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | <i>110</i> |
| 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 | |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | <i>113</i> |
| 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Untuk Agama Kristen di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ | |

| Halaman Page | | |
|-----------------|---|-----|
| 2021 | | |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools for Christianity Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 114 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Untuk Agama Katolik di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 | |
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools for Catholicism Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021</i> | 115 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Mahasiswa Perguruan Tinggi Menurut Sekolah Tinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 Number of University Student by University and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020 | |
| 4.1.11 | Jumlah Mahasiswa Perguruan Tinggi Menurut Sekolah Tinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 Number of University Student by University and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020 | |
| 4.1.12 | Jumlah Lulusan Perguruan Tinggi Menurut Sekolah Tinggi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 Number of University Graduated by University and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020 | |
| 4.1.13 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2014, 2018, dan 2019 | |
| | <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2014, 2018, dan 2019..</i> | 119 |
| 4.1.14 | Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020 School Participation Rate in Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020 | |
| 4.1.15 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020 | |
| | <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> | 123 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----|
| 4.1.16 | Percentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> | 124 |
| 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH | | |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2014, 2019, dan 2020 <i>Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2014, 2019, dan 2020.....</i> | 125 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020.....</i> | 128 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 129 |
| 4.2.4 | Persentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020 <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020.....</i> | 130 |
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Specialist Doctor, General Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 131 |
| 4.2.6 | Jumlah Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020 <i>Number of Birth by Birth Attendance in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020</i> | 132 |
| 4.2.7 | Jumlah Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Subdistrict and Type of Immunization in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020.....</i> | 133 |
| 4.2.8 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020.....</i> | 135 |
| 4.2.9 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020.....</i> | 136 |
| 4.2.10 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2015-2020 <i>Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and Four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2015-2020</i> | 137 |
| 4.2.11 Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Young People Aged 15-24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 138 |
| 4.2.12 Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmited Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 139 |
| 4.2.13 Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Tengah, 2020 | |
| <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 140 |
| 4.2.14 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) dan Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 | |
| <i>Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 141 |
| 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA <i>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</i> | |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 | |
| <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 143 |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 | |
| <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 144 |
| 4.3.3 Jumlah Rohaniawan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 | |
| <i>Number of Clergymen by Sub District in Mamuju Regency Tengah, 2020</i> | |
| 4.3.4 Jumlah Nikah, Talaq Cerai Gugat serta Rujuk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 | |
| <i>Number of Marriages, Divorces and Reconciliation by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 4.3.5 Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci Mekah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018-2020 | |
| <i>Number of Hajj Pilgrims Were Departured to the Holyland of Mecca by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018-2020</i> | |
| 4.3.6 Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam ² Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018, 2019, 2020 | |
| <i>Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018, 2019, 2020</i> | 148 |
| 4.4 KEMISKINAN <i>POVERTY</i> | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 4.4.1 Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2015-2020 <i>Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2015-2020</i> | 150 |
| 4.4.2 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2012–2020 <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2012–2020</i> | 151 |
| 4.4.3 Banyaknya Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan dan Klasifikasi Keluarga di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Family by Sub District and Family Clasification in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 4.4.4 Jumlah Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Waif, Impecunious Family, Family with the Condition of Housing and Environment Which Improper, Continue Age According to District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 4.4.5 Jumlah Penderita Cacat Tubuh, Tuna Netra dan Tuna Karya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Disabled, Blind and Jobless by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 5. PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY <i>Harvested Area, Production, and Productivity of Paddy by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 164 |
| 5.1.2 Produksi Padi Setara Beras Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Rice Equivalent Production by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 5.1.3 Produksi Jagung dan Kedelai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Production of Maize and Soybeans by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 5.1.4 Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Ubi Kayu | |

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5.1.5 | Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Cassava by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 5.1.6 | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Ubi Jalar Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Sweet Potatoes by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Kacang Tanah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Peanuts by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 5.1.8 | Luas Tanam, Luas Panen, Produksi dan Produktivitas Kacang Hijau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju, 2020 <i>Planted Area, Harvested Area, Production and Productivity of Greenbeans by Sub District in Mamuju Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 5.2 | HORTIKULTURA HORTICULTURE | |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 172 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 175 |
| 5.2.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019–2020 <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019–2020</i> | 179 |
| 5.2.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019–2020 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019–2020</i> | 180 |
| 5.2.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m^2) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m^2) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> | 181 |
| 5.2.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 and 2020 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> | 183 |
| 5.2.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m^2) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018–2020 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m^2) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018–2020</i> | 185 |
| 5.2.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018–2020 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018–2020</i> | 186 |
| 5.2.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m^2) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 and 2020 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m^2) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> | 187 |
| 5.2.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 and 2020 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> | 189 |
| 5.2.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m^2) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018–2020 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m^2) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018–2020</i> | 191 |
| 5.2.12 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018–2020 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018–2020.....</i> | 192 |
| 5.2.13 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 and 2020 <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 193 |
| 5.2.14 Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019–2020 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019–2020.....</i> | 196 |
| 5.3 PERKEBUNAN <i>ESTATE CROPS</i> | |
| 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 dan 2020.....</i> | 197 |
| 5.3.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020 <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 201 |
| 5.4 KEHUTANAN <i>FORESTY</i> | |
| 5.4.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (ha), 2020 <i>Extent of Forest Area by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency (Ha), 2020</i> | |
| 5.5 PETERNAKAN <i>LIVESTOCK</i> | |
| 5.5.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (ekor), 2020 <i>Livestock Population by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Mamuju Tengah Regency (heads), 2020</i> | |
| 5.5.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (ekor), 2020 <i>Poultry Population</i> | |

| by Sub District and Kind of Poultry in Mamuju Tengah Regency (heads), 2020 | |
|---|--|
| 5.5.3 | Produksi Daging dan Kulit Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 Meat and Husk Production by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020 |
| 5.5.4 | Produksi Daging dan Telur Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 Meat and Egg Production by Sub District and Kind of Poultry in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020 |
| 5.6 | PERIKANAN FISHERY |
| 5.6.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 Number of Fish Capture Household by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020 | |
| 5.6.2 | Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (ton), 2020 Production of Fish Capture by Sub District and Fishery Subsector in Mamuju Tengah Regency (ton), 2020 |
| 5.6.3 | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Perahu/Kapal di Kabupaten Mamuju, 2020 Number of Fishing Boats by Sub District and Type of Boat in Mamuju Regency, 2020 |
| 5.6.4 | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan (RTP) Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Mamuju, 2020 Number of Aquaculture Household by Sub District and Type of Culture in Mamuju Regency, 2020 |
| 5.6.5 | Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Mamuju (ton), 2020 Production of Aquaculture by Sub District and Type of Culture in Mamuju Regency (ton), 2020 |
| 5.6.6 | Luas Areal Budidaya Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Mamuju (hektar), 2020 Aquaculture Area by Sub District and Type of Culture in Mamuju Regency (hectare), 2020 |
| 5.6.7 | Produksi Perikanan Komoditi Andalan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah |

(ton), 2018–2020 ***Production of Fishery Commodity in Mamuju Tengah Regency (ton), 2018–2020***

6. PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI/MINING AND ENERGY

| | | |
|------------------------------|--|-----|
| 6.1 | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, Distribusi Listrik, dan Nilai Penjualan PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah,2017- 2020 <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, Distribution and Sold Value of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch in Mamuju Tengah, 2017-2020.....</i> | 228 |
| 6.2 | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2017–2020 <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2017–2020.....</i> | 229 |
| 6.3 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 230 |
| 6.4 | Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja pada Industri Kecil Menurut Jenis Industri di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Establishment and Manpower of Small Industry by Type of Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | |
| 6.5 | Jumlah Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Investasi pada Industri Kecil Menurut Jenis Industri di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Production, Investment of Small Industry by Type of Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency , 2020</i> | |
| 6.6 | Daftar Perusahaan Berdasarkan Jenis Izin, Bahan Tambang, dan Lokasi Tambang di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>List of Mining Company by Kind of Permit, Material, and Location in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 235 |
| 7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM | | |
| 7.1 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020 | |
| <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020</i> | 242 |
| 7.2 Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016-2020 | |
| <i>Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016-2020.....</i> | 243 |
| 7.3 Jumlah Objek Wisata Menurut Jenis Wisata dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 | |
| <i>Number of Tourism Attraction by Type of Tourism and Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 244 |
| 7.4 Daftar Nama Objek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 | |
| <i>List of Tourism Object Names by District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020.....</i> | 245 |
| 8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION | |
| 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (km), 2018–2020 | |
| <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Mamuju Tengah Regency (km), 2018–2020.....</i> | 254 |
| 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintah dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (km), 2019–2020 | |
| <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority and Road Condition in Mamuju Tengah Regency (km), 2019–2020.....</i> | 255 |
| 8.1.3 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintah dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten/Kota Mamuju Tengah (km), 2019–2020 | |
| <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority and Condition of Roads in Mamuju Tengah Regency (km), 2019–2020.....</i> | 256 |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|---|
| 8.1.4 Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas, Korban dan Kerugian Material di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020 | <i>Number of Traffic Accidents, Victims and Material Losses in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020</i> |
| 8.1.6 Jumlah Surat Izin Mengemudi (SIM) yang Diterbitkan Menurut Jenis Surat Izin Mengemudi di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020 | <i>Number of Published Driving Licenses by Kinds of Driving License in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020</i> |
| 8.1.7 Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Bahan Bakar di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 | <i>Number of Motor Vehicle by Type of Vehicle and Fuel in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> |
| 8.1.8 Jumlah Moda Transportasi Darat di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (unit), 2020 | <i>Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Types of Motor Vehichles (units) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020</i> 260 |
| 8.1.8 Jumlah Dermaga Rakyat (sungai/danau) yang Bersumber dari Pemerintah di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 | <i>Number of Public Wharves (rivers / lakes) Sourced From the Government in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> 261 |
| 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2017–2020 | <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2017–2020</i> 262 |
| 8.2.2 Jumlah surat pos yang dikirim dan diterima PT. Pos Indonesia Menurut Unit Layanan Pos di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (pucuk surat), 2020 | <i>Number of Mail sent and received in PT. Pos Indonesia by Post Service Unit in Mamuju Tengah Regency (mail), 2020</i> 263 |
| 8.2.3 Jumlah paket pos yang dikirim dan diterima PT. Pos Indonesia | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Menurut Unit Layanan Pos di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (ton), 2020 <i>Number of parcel sent and received in PT. Pos Indonesia by Post Service Unit in Mamuju Tengah Regency (tons), 2020.....</i> | 264 |
| 8.2.4 Nilai Wesel yang Dikirim dan Diterima PT. Pos Indonesia Menurut Unit Layanan Pos di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (Rupiah), 2020 <i>Number of Money Order Sent and Received in PT. Pos Indonesia by Post Service Unit in Mamuju Tengah Regency (Rupiah), 2020.....</i> | 265 |
| 9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES | |
| 9.1 Jumlah Perusahaan yang Memperoleh Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) Menurut Kecamatan dan Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Establishment that Received Trading Business License Certificate by Subdistrict and Business Entity in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 272 |
| 9.2 Jumlah Perusahaan yang Memperoleh Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) Menurut Kecamatan dan Skala Usaha di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Establishment that Received Trading Business License Certificate by Subdistrict and Business Scale in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 273 |
| 9.3 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Usaha dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Cooperatives by Type of Business and Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 274 |
| 9.4 Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> | 275 |
| 9.5 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju | |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Tengah, 2018-2020 | |
| <i>Number of Active Cooperatives by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018-2020.....</i> | 276 |
| 10. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE | |
| 10.1 Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020 | |
| <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 282 |
| 10.2 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020 | |
| <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 283 |
| 10.3 Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020 | |
| <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 284 |
| 11. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE | |
| 11.1 Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020 | |
| <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020.....</i> | 291 |
| 12. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS | |
| 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (juta rupiah), 2016–2020 | |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency (million rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i> | 301 |
| 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (juta | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| rupiah), 2015–2019 | |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency (million rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | 303 |
| 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020 | |
| <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020.....</i> | 305 |
| 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (persen), 2017–2020 | |
| <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency (percent), 2016–2019</i> | 307 |
| 12.5 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 | |
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Mamuju Tengah Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.</i> | 309 |
| 13. PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON | |
| 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Barat (ribu), 2016–2020 | |
| <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Barat Province (thousand), 2016–2020.....</i> | 319 |
| 13.2 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Barat (persen), 2016–2020 | |
| <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Barat Province (percent), 2016–2020</i> | 320 |
| 13.3 Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Sulawesi Barat (ribu), 2016–2020 | |
| <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Barat Province (thousand), 2016–2020</i> | 321 |
| 13.4 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Barat, 2015–2019 | |
| <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Barat Province, 2015–2019</i> | 322 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/*LIST OF FIGURES*

| | | Halaman <i>Page</i> |
|-----|---|------------------------|
| 1.1 | Percentase Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan, 2020 <i>Percentage Area of Subdistrict, 2020</i> | 5 |
| 1.2 | Rata-rata Curah Hujan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Amount of Precipitation by Month in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020</i> .. | 6 |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2017-2020 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2017-2020</i> | 21 |
| 2.2 | Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016-2019 <i>Number of Decision of The Regional House of Representative by Type of Decisions in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016-2019</i> | 22 |
| 3.1 | Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 <i>Population Pyramid Picture in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019</i> | 57 |
| 3.2 | Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja dan Tingkat Pengangguran di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2015,2017-2019 <i>Economically Active Participation Rate and Unemployment Rate in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2015, 2017-2019</i> | 58 |
| 4.1 | Jumlah Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD), Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP), Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), dan Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021 <i>Number of Pupils in Primary Schools, Junior High School, Senior High School, and Vocational High School Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021</i> | 87 |
| 4.2 | Percentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2015–2019 <i>Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2015–2019</i> | 88 |
| 5.1 | Produksi tanaman sayuran terbanyak (kuintal) di Kabupaten | |

| | Halaman Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Mamuju Tengah, 2019 <i>Most Production of seasonal vegetables (quintal) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019</i> | 162 |
| 5.2 Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019</i> | 163 |
| 5.1.1 Luas Panen, Produksi, dan Produktivitas Padi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020 <i>Number of PLN Customers by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2015–2019</i> | 226 |
| 6.1 Jumlah Pelanggan PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2015–2019 <i>Number of PDAM Customers by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2015–2019</i> | 227 |
| 6.2 Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2015–2019 <i>Number of Tourism Attraction by Type of Tourism in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019</i> | 240 |
| 7.1 Jumlah Objek Wisata Menurut Jenis Wisata di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 <i>Number of Visitors in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2019</i> | 241 |
| 7.2 Jumlah Wisatawan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2019 <i>Percentage of Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority and Road Condition in Mamuju Tengah Regency (km), 2018–2019</i> | 253 |
| 8.1 Persentase panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintah dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (km), 2018–2019 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018 and 2019</i> | 281 |
| 10.1 Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018 dan 2019 <i>Percentage of Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya</i> | 281 |
| 11.1 Persentase Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya | 281 |

| | Halaman Page | |
|------|---|-----|
| 12.1 | Kabupaten Mamuju (%) , 2019 <i>Percentage of Trading Facilities by Type in Mamuju regency (%), 2019.</i> | 290 |
| 12.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (persen), 2016–2019 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency (percent), 2016–2019</i> | 299 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2015-2019 <i>GrossRegional Domestic Product ..in Mamuju Tengah Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015-2019.....</i> | 300 |
| 13.1 | Persentase jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Sulawesi Barat, 2019 <i>Percentage of Population by Regency in Sulawesi Barat Province, 2019</i> | 317 |
| 13.2 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Sulawesi Barat, 2019 <i>Human Development Index by Regency in Sulawesi Barat Province, 2019</i> | 318 |

PENJELASAN UMUM EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures | : r |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) | : 1 000 meter/meters (m) |
| knot/knot | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour) |
| kuintal/quintal | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ounce | : 28,31 gram/grams |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.
The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN ***LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS***

| | |
|-----------|--|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2018–2020 *Key Statistics, 2018–2020*

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | ribu/thousand | 130,8 | 134,0 | 135 |
| Rumah Tangga/Households | ribu/thousand | 29,59 | 30,59 | NA |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | 2,53 | 2,45 | 2,45 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup ¹ -e ₀ /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | 67,79 | 68,06 | |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+ | % | 92,94 | 93,34 | |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ² Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR ² | % | 75,94 | 69,59 | 70,04 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ² Unemployment Rate-UR ² | % | 2,63 | 2,67 | 2,71 |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁵ /Poor People ⁴ | ribu/thousand | 9,28 | 9,16 | 9,25 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ Percentage of Poor People ⁴ | % | 7,14 | 6,87 | 6,79 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ Human Development Index ⁵ | – | 64,43 | 65,10 | 65,71 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ Gross Domestic Regional Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price ⁶ | miliar rupiah billion rupiah ^s | 2 974,46 | 3 159,51 | 3 185,64 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁸ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | 5,72 | 5,62 | -0,40 |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price ^{6,8} | juta rupiah million rupiah ^s | 22,71 | 23,54 | 23,55 |

Catatan/Notes: ¹ Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)

² Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection

⁴ Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

⁷ Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)

⁸ Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010

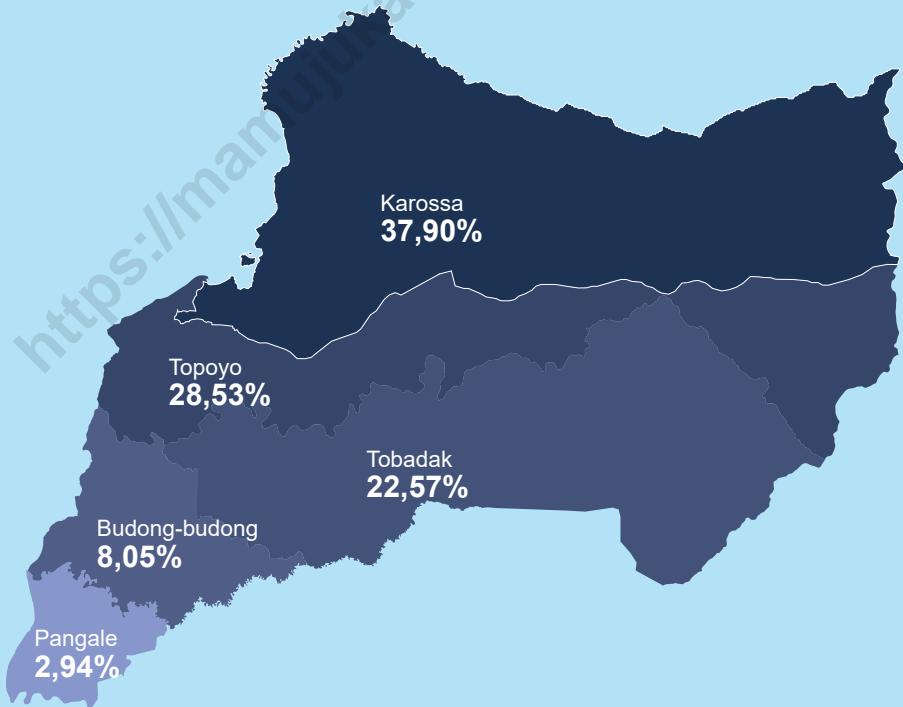
BAB Chapter 01

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM *GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE*

Luas Wilayah Kab. Mamuju Tengah

*Total Area of
Mamuju Tengah
Regency*

3 100,87 Km²
sq.km



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah pada posisi $10^{\circ} 47' 82''$ - $20^{\circ} 17' 31''$ Lintang Selatan dan $119^{\circ} 08' 13''$ - $119^{\circ} 24' 08''$ Bujur Timur.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah memiliki batas-batas: Utara – Kabupaten Mamuju Utara; Selatan – Kabupaten Mamuju; Barat – Selat Makassar; Timur – Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan.
3. Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah terdiri dari 5 kecamatan, yaitu Kecamatan Pangale, Kecamatan Budong Budong, Kecamatan Tobadak, Kecamatan Topoyo dan Kecamatan Karossa.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Astronomically, Mamuju Tengah Regency is located in $10^{\circ} 47' 82''$ - $20^{\circ} 17' 31''$ South Latitude, and $119^{\circ} 08' 13''$ - $119^{\circ} 24' 08''$ East Longitude.
2. In terms of geographic position, Mamuju Tengah Regency has boundaries as follows: North – Mamuju Utara Regency; South – Mamuju Regency; West – Makassar Strait; East – Sulawesi Selatan Province.
3. Mamuju Tengah Regency has 5 subdistricts, these are : Pangale Subdistrict, Budong Budong Subdistrict, Tobadak Subdistrict, Topoyo Subdistrict, and Karossa Subdistrict.

ULASAN

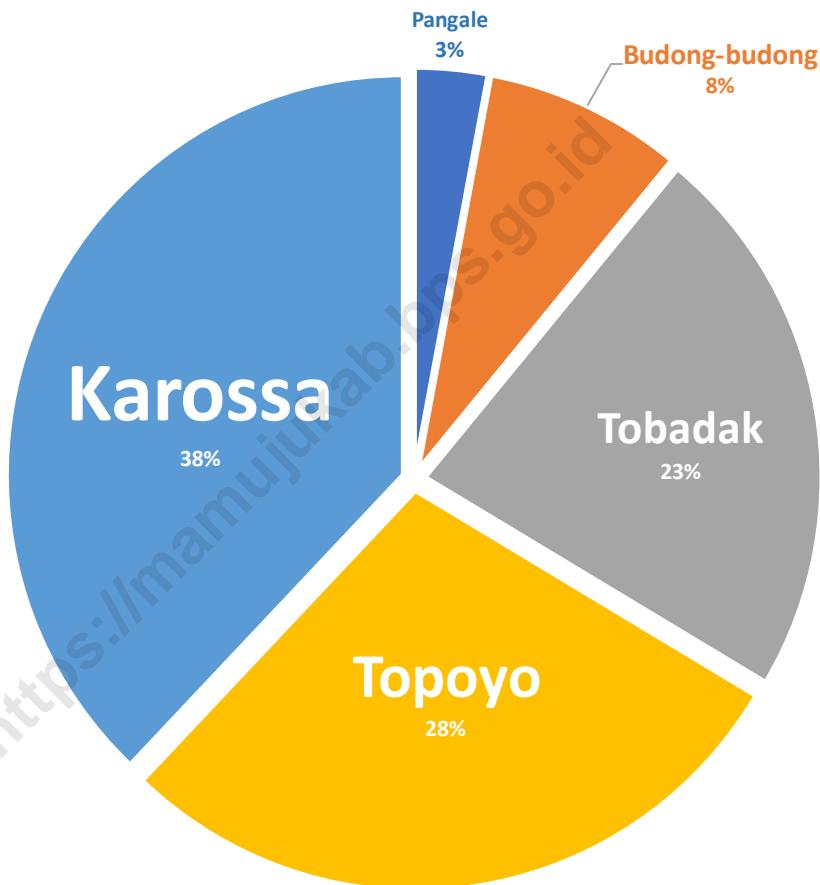
DESCRIPTION

Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah terletak di Provinsi Sulawesi Barat pada posisi 10° 47' 82" – 20° 17' 31" Lintang Selatan dan 119° 08' 13" – 119° 24' 08" Bujur Timur. Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah memiliki luas wilayah sebesar 3.100,87 km² yang secara administratif terbagi ke dalam lima kecamatan. Kecamatan yang paling luas wilayahnya adalah Kecamatan Karossa dengan luas 1.175,38 km² atau 37,90 persen dari luas wilayah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah. Sementara, kecamatan dengan luas wilayah terkecil adalah Kecamatan Pangale dengan luas 91,11 km² atau 2,94 persen.

Mamuju Tengah Regency lies in Province Sulawesi West in position 10° 47' 82" – 20° 17' 31" South Latitude and 119° 08' 13" – 119° 24' 08" East Longitude. Mamuju Tengah Regency has an area of 3,100.87 km² which is administratively divided into five subdistricts. The largest subdistrict is Karossa with an area of 1,175.38 km² or 36.28 percent of the total area of Mamuju Tengah Regency. While, the smallest subdistrict is Pangale with an area of 91.11 km² or 2.94 percent of the total area of Mamuju Tengah Regency.

Gambar 1.1
Figures

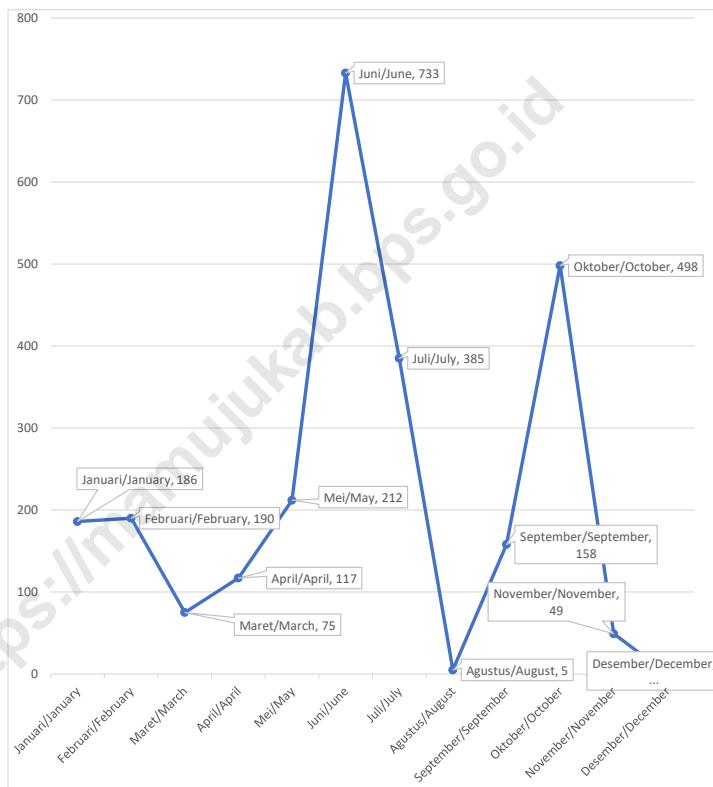
Percentase Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan, 2020
Percentage Area of Subdistrict, 2020



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan informasi Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan
Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah/Based on Regional Research
and Development Planning Agency

Gambar 1.2
Figures

Rata-rata Curah Hujan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Amount of Precipitation by Month in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020



Catatan/Note: Data bulan desember belum terekap karena permintaan dibulan januari / December data have not been captured due to demand in January

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi Majene / Majene Meteorological Agency

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan <i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas ¹ <i>Total Area</i> (km ² /sq.km) | Percentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten <i>Percentage to Subdistrict's Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau ² <i>Number of Islands²</i> |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pangale | Polo Pangale | 91,11 | 2,94 | 0 |
| Budong-budong | Babana | 249,67 | 8,05 | 0 |
| Tobadak | Mahahe | 699,91 | 22,57 | 0 |
| Topoyo | Waeputeh | 884,80 | 28,53 | 0 |
| Karossa | Karossa | 1175,38 | 37,90 | 2 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | Kec Tobadak | 3100,87 | 100 | 2 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: ¹ Berdasarkan informasi Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah/*Based on Regional Research and Development Development Planning Agency*² Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018*

Tabel 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Distance to the Capital |
|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pangale | 0-600 | 38 |
| Budong-budong | 0-500 | 15 |
| Tobadak | 0-500 | 12 |
| Topoyo | 0-500 | 3,6 |
| Karossa | 0-500 | 56 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 0-600 | 124,60 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Department of Transportation in Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 1.1.3 Letak Geografis Kantor Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Sub District Office Geographical Positions by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Alamat Address | Letak Geografis Geographical Position | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| | | Lintang Latitude | Bujur Longitude |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pangale | Desa Polo Pangale | 2° 16' 17.9328" S | 119° 11' 56.7744" E |
| Budong-budong | Desa Babana | 2° 4' 34.2804" S | 119° 11' 54.762" E |
| Tobadak | Desa Mahahe | 2° 6' 53.1612" S | 119° 21' 41.2524" E |
| Topoyo | Desa Kabubu | 2° 3' 18.5688" S | 119° 16' 16.9428" E |
| Karossa | Desa Lembah Hopo | 1° 47' 37.248" S | 119° 24' 21.546" E |

Tabel 1.1.4 Nama–Nama Sungai Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Name of Rivers by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Nama Sungai Name of Rivers |
|--------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| Pangale | Sungai Karama |
| Budong-budong | Sungai Budong-budong Sungai Kamansi Sungai Lumu Sungai Pangajoang |
| Tobadak | Sungai Budong-budong Sungai Lumu |
| Topoyo | Sungai Budong-budong |
| Karossa | Sungai Karossa Sungai Benggaulu |

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | Sungai Karama |
| | Sungai Budong-budong |
| | Sungai Kamansi |
| | Sungai Lumu |
| | Sungai Pangajoang |
| | Sungai Karossa |
| | Sungai Benggaulu |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ National Board of Land of Majene Regency

Tabel 1.1.5 Nama–Nama Gunung Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Name of Mountains by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Nama Gunung <i>Name of Mountain</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) |
| Pangale | - |
| Budong-budong | - |
| Tobadak | - |
| Topoyo | - |
| Karossa | - |

**Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/
Mamuju Tengah Regency**

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ National Board of Land of Majene Regency

1.2 IKLIM

CLIMATE

Tabel 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Table 1.2.1 Observation of Climate Elements By Months in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Bulan Month | Suhu/Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksi- mum Maximum | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksi- mum Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Februari/February | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Maret/March | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| April/April | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Mei/May | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Juni/June | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Juli/July | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Agustus/August | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| September/ September | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Oktober/October | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| November/ November | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Desember/ December | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan Month | Kecepatan Angin (m/det) Wind Velocity (m/sec) | | | Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure (mb) | | |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksi- mum Maximum | Mini- mum | Rata- rata Average | Maksi- mum Maxi- mum |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Februari/February | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Maret/March | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| April/April | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Mei/May | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Juni/June | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Juli/July | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Agustus/August | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| September/ September | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Oktober/October | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| November/ November | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Desember/ December | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day) | Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) |
|------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Januari/January | 236 | 11 | NA |
| Februari/February | 163 | 9 | NA |
| Maret/March | 255 | 11 | NA |
| April/April | 201 | 13 | NA |
| Mei/May | 244 | 16 | NA |
| Juni/June | 119 | 15 | NA |
| Juli/July | 358 | 19 | NA |
| Agustus/August | 169 | 15 | NA |
| September/September | 418 | 25 | NA |
| Okttober/October | 207 | 13 | NA |
| November/November | 299 | 20 | NA |
| Desember/December | 101 | 10 | NA |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Stasiun Meteorologi Pos Tobadak / Majene Meteorological Tobadak Post

BAB 02

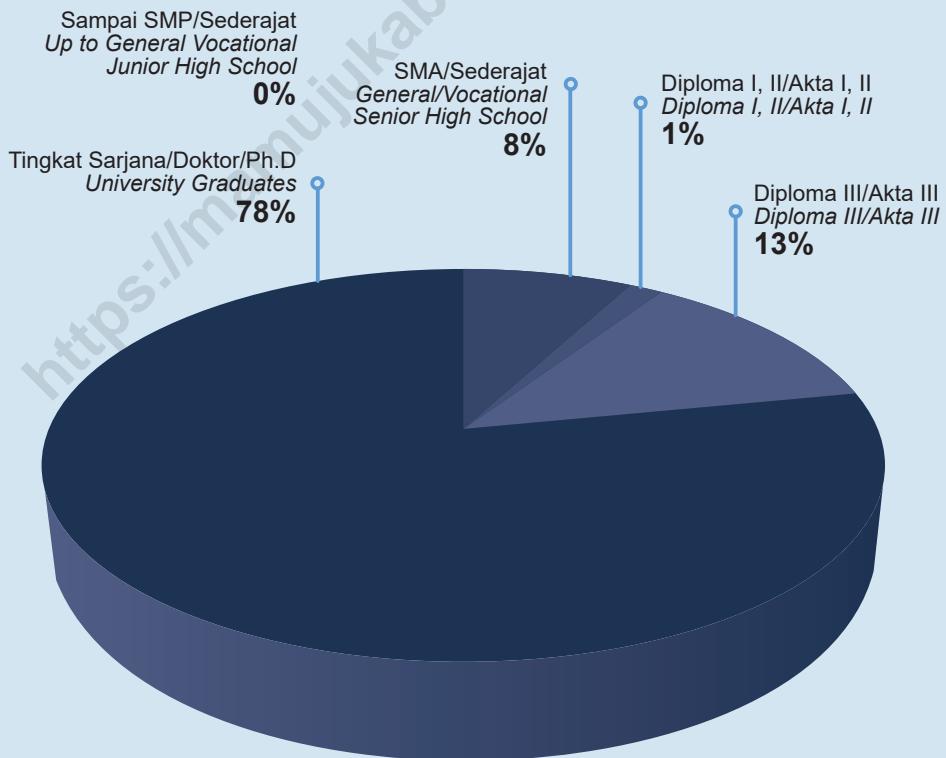
Chapter

PEMERINTAHAN
GOVERNMENT

Jumlah PNS Kab. Mamuju Tengah

Number of Civil Servants
in Mamuju Tengah
Regency

1 842 Orang Peoples



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>1. Pemerintahan daerah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah terdiri dari bupati, wakil bupati beserta Perangkat Daerah sebagai unsur penyelenggara pemerintah daerah.</p> <p>2. Perangkat Daerah terdiri atas Sekretariat Daerah; Sekretariat DPRD; Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan dan Penelitian Daerah; Inspektorat; Dinas Koperasi UMKM Perdagangan Perindustrian dan Pertambangan; Dinas Pertanian Peternakan Perikanan dan Perkebunan; Dinas Perhubungan Komunikasi dan Informatika; Dinas Kesehatan dan KB; Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan; Dinas Pariwisata Pemuda dan Olahraga; Dinas Kependudukan dan Catatan Sipil; Badan Pemberdayaan Masyarakat, Perempuan dan Pemerintahan Desa; Badan Kepegawaian dan Diklat Daerah; Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik; Badan Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu; Penyuluhan Pertanian; Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah; Badan Pengelola Keuangan dan Aset Daerah; Badan Lingkungan Hidup dan Kehutanan; Kantor Perpustakaan Arsip dan Persandian; Satpol Pamong Praja dan Lingkungan Masyarakat, RSUD Satelit Tobadak; Kecamatan.</p> | <p>1. <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency Government consist of regent, vice regent, and Regional Government as an element of local government organizer.</i></p> <p>2. <i>Regional Government consist of Regional Secretary; House of Representative Secretary; Regional Development Planning and Research Board; Inspectorate; Cooperative, Micro Small and Medium Establishment Trade Industry and Mining Office; Agriculture Livestock Fishery and Estates Office; Transportation Communication and Informatics Office; Health and Family Planning Office; Education and Culture Office; Tourism Youth and Sport Affairs Office; Demography and Civil Registration Office; Community, Women Empowerment and Village Government Board; Civil Service and Training Board; National Unity and Politics Board; Investment and One Stop Service Board; Agriculture Extension; Regional Disaster Management Board; Regional Financial and Asset Management Board; Living Environment and Forestry Board; Library Archive and Documentation, Regional Police and Community Environment; Tobadak Hospital; Subdistrict.</i></p> |
|--|--|

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****Wilayah Administrasi**

Mamuju Tengah merupakan kabupaten hasil pemekaran dari Kabupaten Mamuju yang disahkan dalam sidang paripurna DPR RI pada 14 Desember 2012 di gedung DPR RI tentang Rancangan UU Daerah Otonomi Baru (DOB).

Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah yang ibukotanya terletak di Kecamatan Tobadak, terdiri atas 5 kecamatan, 54 desa dan 3 UPT. Kecamatan dengan jumlah desa terbanyak adalah Kecamatan Topoyo, yaitu sebanyak 15 desa. Sedangkan Kecamatan Tobadak yang terdiri atas 8 desa merupakan Kecamatan dengan jumlah desa terkecil di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah.

Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah

Pada tahun 2019, DPRD Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah terdiri atas 25 anggota DPRD. Dari 25 orang anggota DPRD Kabupaten Mamuju, terdapat 6 orang yang berjenis kelamin perempuan (24,00 persen dari total anggota DPRD). Proporsi anggota DPRD menurut tingkat pendidikan yang ditamatkan sebagai berikut 56,0 persen yang berpendidikan S1, 36,0 persen yang berpendidikan SLTA/Sederajat, dan 8,0 persen yang berpendidikan S-2. Selama tahun 2019, DPRD telah melaksanakan rapat sebanyak 48 pertemuan dan menghasilkan 2 peraturan daerah, 5 keputusan DPRD, dan 2 keputusan daerah.

Administrative Area

Mamuju Tengah is a regency split from Mamuju Regency legitimated in the DPR RI plenary session on December 14th 2012 about the Law Draft on New Regional Autonomy in the DPR RI building.

Mamuju Tengah Regency which it's capital located at Tobadak Subdistrict, consisted of five subdistricts, 54 villages and three TSU. Subdistrict with the largest number of villages is Topoyo Subdistrict, i.e 15 villages. While Tobadak Subdistrict is the smallest number of village, with 8 villages.

Regional House of Representative

In 2019 Regional House of Representative of Mamuju Tengah Regency consisted of 25 members. Of the 25 members, there were 6 persons which was female (24.00 percent of the total members). The proportion of member by educational level attained as follow 56.0 percent who S-1 educated, 36.0 percent who senior high school educated, and 8.0 percent who Magister Degree educated. During 2019, Regional House Representative has held the meetings 48 times and produced 2 regional rule, 5 decision of regional parliament leader, and 2 decision of regional.

Pegawai Negeri Sipil

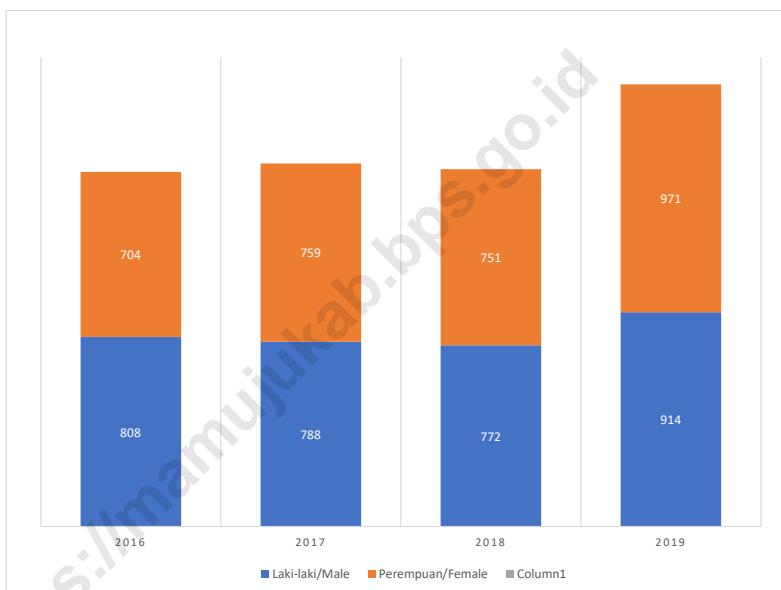
Jumlah pegawai negeri sipil yang bekerja pada Pemerintah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah pada tahun 2019 mencapai 1.885 orang. Jika dilihat menurut jenis kelamin, sekitar 51,51 persen PNS Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah adalah perempuan dan 48,49 persen adalah laki-laki. Proporsi PNS Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah menurut jenjang pendidikan sebagai berikut 0 persen berpendidikan SD, 0 persen berpendidikan SMP, 8,49 persen berpendidikan SMA, 1,43 persen berpendidikan Diploma I-III, dan 76,98 persen berpendidikan S1 dan S2.

Civil Servants

Number of civil servants who work in Government of Mamuju Tengah Regency in 2019 reached 1,885 persons. If specified by sex, about 51.51 percent of civil servant of Mamuju Tengah Regency Government was female and 48.49 percent was male. Proportion of civil servants according to levels of education as follows 0 percent who elementry school educated, 0 percent who junior high school educated, 8.49 percent who senior high school educated, 1.43 percent who Diploma I-III educated, 76.98 percent who S1 educated and magister degree educated.

Gambar 2.1
Figures

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2017-2020
Number of Civil Servants by Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2017-2020



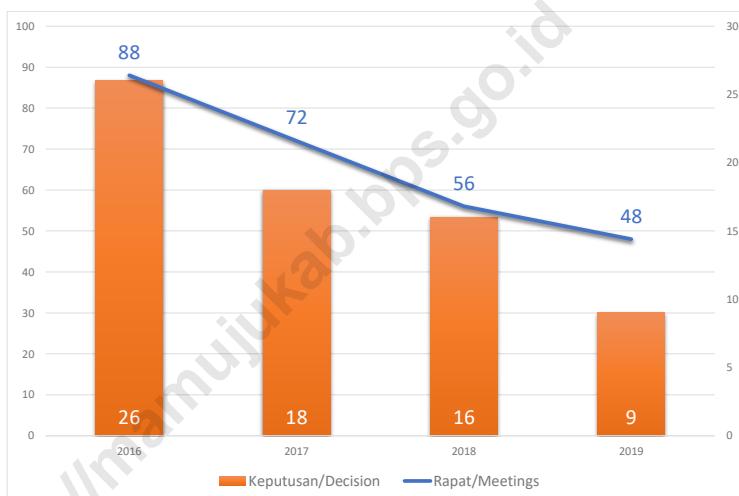
Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan (BKPP) Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/
Personnel, Education and Training Agency of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Gambar 2.2
Figures

**Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah,
2016-2019**

**Number of Decision of The Regional House of
Representative by Type of Decisions in Mamuju Tengah
Regency, 2016-2019**



Catatan/Note: Keputusan yang dimaksud terdiri atas Peraturan Daerah, Keputusan DPRD, Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD, dan Keputusan Daerah/*The intended decision consists of Regional Regulation, Decision of Regional Parliament, Parliament Leader, and Regional Decision*

Sumber/Souce: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Regional House of Representative Secretary of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) | 2020 (6) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pangale | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| Budong-budong | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Tobadak | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Topoyo | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| Karossa | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017
Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

Tabel 2.1.2
Table

**Jumlah Dusun/Lingkungan Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020**
**Number of Dusun/Lingkungan (Sub Village) by Sub
District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Dusun <i>Sub Village</i> | Lingkungan <i>Sub Village</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pangale | 51 | - |
| 2. Budong-budong | 81 | - |
| 3. Tobadak | 57 | - |
| 4. Topoyo | 73 | - |
| 5. Karossa | 66 | - |

**Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/
Mamuju Tengah Regency** **328**

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa dan Bagian Pemerintahan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Community and Village Empowerment Office and Government Division of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 2.1.3
Table

Nama Desa dan Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Villages, Wards, Orchards and Environments by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Desa <i>Villages</i> | Kelurahan <i>Wards</i> |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pangale | 1 Polo Pangale 2 Pangale 3 Sartana Maju 4 Polo Lereng 5 Kuo 6 Polo Camba 7 Lamba-lamba 8 Kombiling 9 Lemo-lemo | - |
| Budong-budong | 1. Babana 2 Lumu 3 Pontanakayyang 4 Salugatta 5 Kire 6 Tinali 7 Salumanurung 8 Pasapa 9 Bojo 10 Barakkang 11 Lembah Hada | - |
| Tobadak | 1 Tobadak 2 Mahahe 3 Polongan 4 Batu Parigi 5 Sulobaja 6 Bambadaru 7 Saloadak 8 Sejati | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.1.3

| Kecamatan Sub District | Desa Villages | Kelurahan Wards |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Topoyo | 1 Budong-budong 2 Topoyo 3 Tumbu 4 Kabubu 5 Waeputeh 6 Tangkou 7 Tabolang 8 Paraili 9 Salupangkang 10 Salupangkang IV 11 Tappilina 12 Bambamanurung 13 Salule'bo 14 Pangalloang 15 Sinabatta | - |
| Karossa | 1 Karossa 2 Tasokko 3 Lara 4 Kadaila 5 Kayu Calla 6 Lembah Hopo 7 Benggaulu 8 Suka Maju 9 Kambunong 10 Salubiro 11 Sanjango | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa dan ¹Bagian Pemerintahan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Community and Village Empowerment Office and Government Division of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 2.1.4 Jumlah Sertifikat Tanah yang Diterbitkan Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Published Land Certificates by Sub District and Type of Land Rights in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Hak Atas Tanah Land Rights | | | | | Jumlah |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Hak Milik Property | Hak Guna Bangunan Building Utilization Rights | Hak Guna Usaha Work Utilization Rights | Hak Pakai Using Rights | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pangale | 5 461 | - | ... | 23 | 5 496 | |
| Budong-budong | 14 218 | 68 | ... | 39 | 14 325 | |
| Tobadak | 12 199 | 536 | ... | 22 | 12 757 | |
| Topoyo | 17 746 | 348 | ... | 17 | 18 111 | |
| Karossa | 14 035 | 52 | ... | 61 | 14 148 | |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 63 659 | 1 004 | 12 | 162 | 64 837 | |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pertanahan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ National Board of Land of Majene Regency

**2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH
THE REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE**

**Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten
Mamuju Tengah, 2020**

**Number of Members of The Regional House Of Representative
by Political Parties and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020**

| Partai Politik Political Parties | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Partai Demokrat | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Partai Golongan Karya (GOLKAR) | 3 | - | 3 |
| Partai Hati Nurani Rakyat (HANURA) | 2 | - | 2 |
| Partai Gerakan Indonesia Raya (GERINDRA) | 2 | - | 2 |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera (PKS) | - | 2 | 2 |
| Partai Demokrasi Indonesia Perjuangan (PDIP) | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Partai Amanat Nasional (PAN) | 2 | - | 2 |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa (PKB) | 1 | - | 1 |
| Partai NasDem | 1 | - | 1 |
| Partai Persatuan Indonesia (PERINDO) | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Jumlah/Total | 19 | 6 | 25 |

Catatan>Note: -

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Regional House of Representative
Secretary of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 2.2.2 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Members of The Regional House of Representative by Educational Level and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Partai Politik Political Parties | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| SMA/Sederajat General/Vocational High School | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| Diploma I,II | - | - | - |
| Diploma I,II | - | - | - |
| Diploma III | - | - | - |
| Diploma III | - | - | - |
| S1 / Diploma IV <i>Bachelor Degree / Diploma IV</i> | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| S2 <i>Magister Degree</i> | 2 | - | 2 |
| S3 <i>Doctoral Degree</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 19 | 6 | 25 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Regional House of Representative Secretary of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 2.2.3 Jumlah Keputusan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Jenis Keputusan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016-2020
Number of Decision of The Regional House of Representative by Type of Decisions in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016-2020

| Jenis Keputusan Type of Decision | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Peraturan Daerah <i>Regional Regulation</i> | 18 | 15 | 12 | 2 | 6 |
| Keputusan DPRD <i>Decision of Regional Parliament</i> | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 |
| Keputusan Pimpinan DPRD <i>Parliament Leader</i> | 5 | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| Keputusan Daerah <i>Regional Decision</i> | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Rapat-rapat <i>Meetings</i> | 88 | 72 | 56 | 48 | - |
| Lainnya <i>Others</i> | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 114 | 90 | 72 | 57 | 6 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Regional House of Representative Secretary of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 2.2.4 Jumlah Anggota DPRD Menurut Komisi dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Table 2.2.4 Member of Regency Parliament from Result of General Election by Commision and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Komisi Commision | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pimpinan | 3 | - | 3 |
| Komisi I | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Komisi II | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Komisi III | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Jumlah/Total | 19 | 6 | 25 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Regional House of Representative Secretary of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 2.2.5

**Jumlah Kegiatan Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Kabupaten
Mamuju Tengah Menurut Bulan dan Sidang/Rapat, 2020**
**Number of Activity at Region Parlament of Mamuju Tengah
Regency by Month and Session/Meeting, 2020**

| Bulan Month | Sidang/Rapat Session/Meeting | | | | | Panitia Musy- awarah Conference Committee |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|--|------------|--|
| | Pleno Plenary | Komisi Commission | Gabungan Komisi Joint Com- mission | Panitia Ang- garan Budget Com- mittee | | |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Februari/February | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| April/April | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mei/May | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| September/ September | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Okttober/October | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| November/ November | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Desember/ December | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 5 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.2.5

| Bulan Month | Sidang/Rapat Session/Meeting | | | | |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|
| | Paripurna | Pimpinan | Pansus | Bapemperda | Kunker |
| (1) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| Januari/January | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Februari/February | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | - | - | - | - | - |
| April/April | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Mei/May | - | - | - | - | - |
| Juni/June | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Juli/July | - | - | - | - | - |
| Agustus/August | 6 | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| September/ September | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Oktober/October | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| November/ November | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Desember/ December | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 17 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 |

Catatan>Note: -

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat DPRD Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Regional House of Representative
Secretary of Mamuju Tengah Regency

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA

HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, Desember 2019 and Desember 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 130 | 299 | 429 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 563 | 597 | 1 160 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 221 | 75 | 296 |
| Eselon IV B/4 th <i>B Echelon</i> | 6 | 4 | 10 |
| Eselon IV A/4 th <i>A Echelon</i> | 82 | 48 | 130 |
| Eselon III B/3 rd <i>B Echelon</i> | 69 | 15 | 84 |
| Eselon III A/3 rd <i>A Echelon</i> | 36 | 7 | 43 |
| Eselon II B/2 nd <i>B Echelon</i> | 27 | 1 | 28 |
| Eselon II A/2 nd <i>A Echelon</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 914 | 971 | 1 885 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2020 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 462 | 756 | 1 218 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 193 | 121 | 314 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | 227 | 83 | 310 |
| Eselon IV B/4 th <i>B Echelon</i> | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Eselon IV A/4 th <i>A Echelon</i> | 93 | 54 | 147 |
| Eselon III B/3 rd <i>B Echelon</i> | 68 | 16 | 84 |
| Eselon III A/3 rd <i>A Echelon</i> | 34 | 8 | 42 |
| Eselon II B/2 nd <i>B Echelon</i> | 24 | 1 | 25 |
| Eselon II A/2 nd <i>A Echelon</i> | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 882 | 960 | 1 842 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan dan Pelatihan (BKPP) Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/
Personnel, Education and Training Agency of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 2.3.2

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, December 2019 and December 2020

| Tingkat Pendidikan Educational Level | 2019 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | - | - | - |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | - | - | - |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 100 | 60 | 160 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 15 | 12 | 27 |
| Diploma III/Akta III <i>Diploma III/Akta III</i> | 56 | 191 | 247 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 743 | 708 | 1 451 |
| Jumlah/Total | 914 | 971 | 1 885 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.2

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2020 | | |
|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sampai dengan SD <i>Up to Primary School</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMP/Sederajat <i>General Vocational Junior High School</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SMA/Sederajat <i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i> | 90 | 56 | 146 |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II <i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i> | 14 | 11 | 25 |
| Diploma III/Akta III <i>Diploma III/Akta III</i> | 52 | 182 | 234 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 726 | 711 | 1 437 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 882 | 960 | 1 842 |

Catatan>Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan, dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Civil Servant, Education, and Training Board of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 2.3.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020
Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2019 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - | - | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | - | - | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | 3 | - | 3 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | 1 | - | 1 |
| Golongan I/Range I | 4 | - | 4 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 39 | 36 | 75 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 25 | 21 | 46 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 37 | 94 | 131 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 22 | 44 | 66 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 123 | 195 | 318 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 205 | 195 | 400 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 59 | 80 | 139 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 77 | 79 | 156 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 109 | 78 | 187 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 450 | 432 | 882 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 140 | 101 | 241 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 43 | 23 | 66 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 12 | - | 12 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | - | - | - |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 195 | 124 | 319 |
| Jumlah/Total | 772 | 751 | 1 523 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.3

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2020 | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda) | - | - | - |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I) | - | - | - |
| 3. I/C (Juru) | - | - | - |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I) | - | - | - |
| Golongan I/Range I | - | - | - |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda) | 21 | 11 | 32 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I) | 18 | 14 | 32 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur) | 45 | 66 | 111 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I) | 19 | 78 | 97 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 103 | 169 | 272 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda) | 291 | 355 | 646 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I) | 117 | 116 | 233 |
| 11. III/C (Penata) | 79 | 95 | 174 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I) | 92 | 89 | 181 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 579 | 655 | 1234 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina) | 118 | 77 | 195 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I) | 68 | 57 | 125 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda) | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya) | - | - | - |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama) | - | - | - |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 200 | 136 | 336 |
| Jumlah/Total | 882 | 960 | 1842 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan, dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Civil Servant, Education, and Training Board of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 2.3.4

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, Desember 2020

Number of Civil Servants by Age Group and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, December 2020

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 18 - 20 | - | - | - |
| 21 - 25 | 14 | 31 | 45 |
| 26 - 30 | 121 | 186 | 307 |
| 31 - 35 | 175 | 247 | 422 |
| 36 - 40 | 117 | 150 | 267 |
| 41 - 45 | 88 | 81 | 169 |
| 46- 50 | 122 | 105 | 227 |
| 51 - 55 | 177 | 111 | 288 |
| 56 - 60 | 68 | 49 | 117 |
| 61 - 65 | - | - | - |
| 66 - 70 | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 882 | 960 | 1 842 |

Catatan>Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan, dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Civil Servant, Education, and Training Board of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 2.3.5 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Masa Kerja dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, Desember 2020
Table 2.3.5 Number of Civil Servants by Working Period and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, December 2020

| Masa Kerja Working Period (Tahun / Years) | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 00 - 04 | 205 | 340 | 545 |
| 05 - 09 | 187 | 209 | 396 |
| 10 - 14 | 204 | 186 | 390 |
| 15 - 19 | 54 | 51 | 105 |
| 20 - 24 | 41 | 24 | 65 |
| 25 - 29 | 110 | 93 | 203 |
| 30 - 34 | 64 | 39 | 103 |
| 35 - 39 | 16 | 18 | 34 |
| 40 + | 1 | - | 1 |
| Jumlah/Total | 882 | 960 | 1 842 |

Catatan>Note: -

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian, Pendidikan, dan Pelatihan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Civil Servant, Education, and Training Board of Mamuju Tengah Regency

2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH

GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020
Actual Mamuju Tengah Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2018 (3) |
|--|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue | 36 714 595 | | 43 425 922 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax | 5 640 072 | | 7 452 547 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution | 5 399 584 | | 9 385 017 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | - | | - |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue | 25 674 939 | | 26 588 358 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | 488 128 321 | | 493 648 645 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue | 10 717 411 | | 7 950 531 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources | 612 705 | | 1 543 486 |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund | 344 886 043 | | 347 815 396 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund | 131 912 162 | | 136 339 232 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | 91 798 553 | | 86 062 482 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant | 18 000 000 | | - |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund | - | | - |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | 16 492 893 | | 17 836 482 |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund | 52 625 660 | | 16 500 000 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments | - | | 6 500 000 |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others | 4 680 000 | | 45 226 000 |
| Jumlah/Total | 616 641 469 | | 623 137 049 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.4.1

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|--------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue | 32 555 588 | 27 185 089 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax | 7 808 116 | 8 173 328 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution | 16 990 331 | 12 779 191 |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | - | - |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue | 7 757 141 | 6 232 570 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | 560 497 995 | 492 352 240 |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue | 8 682 847 | 5 733 017 |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources | 609 724 | 815 379 |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund | 364 029 720 | 335 931 663 |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund | 187 175 704 | 149 872 181 |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | 122 414 598 | 1 019 808 858 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant | 25 661 615 | - |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund | - | - |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | 18 969 179 | 14 813 896 |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund | 10 381 537 | 85 666 962 |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments | 14 734 987 | 1 500 000 |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others | 52667280 | - |
| Jumlah/Total | 715 468 181 | 621 518 188 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengelolaan Keuangan, Pendapatan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Regional Earnings Service of Mamuju Tengah Regency

**Tabel
Table 2.4.2**

**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2020**
**Actual Mamuju Tengah Regency Government Expenditures by
Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Pendapatan Kind of Revenues | 2017 | 2018 |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures | 200 345 660 | 220 320 864 |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures | 124 055 902 | 143 057 554 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures | - | - |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures | - | - |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures | 3 723 600 | 8 171 6000 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures | 6 530 674 | 788 200 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure | - | - |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures | 65 985 484 | 68 179 549 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures | 50 000 | 123 961 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures | 400 523 813 | 428 577 620 |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures | 37 049 913 | 34 403 241 |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 163 436 505 | 187 079 437 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure | 200 037 395 | 207 094 942 |
| Jumlah/Total | 600 869 473 | 648 898 484 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i> | 252 334 046 | ... |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 149 466 774 | 142 886 821 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i> | 2 300 702 | 2 013 711 |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i> | - | - |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i> | 6 209 900 | 31 334 400 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 3 770 500 | 1 435 000 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i> | - | ... |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i> | 90 428 352 | 308 495 |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i> | 157 818 | 18 728 720 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | 506 954 814 | ... |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 1 988 387 | ... |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 250 474 412 | 186 956 465 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 254 492 015 | 130 560 307 |
| Jumlah/Total | 759 288 860 | 597 743 923 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pengelolaan Keuangan, Pendapatan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ *Regional Earnings Service of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

BAB 03

Chapter

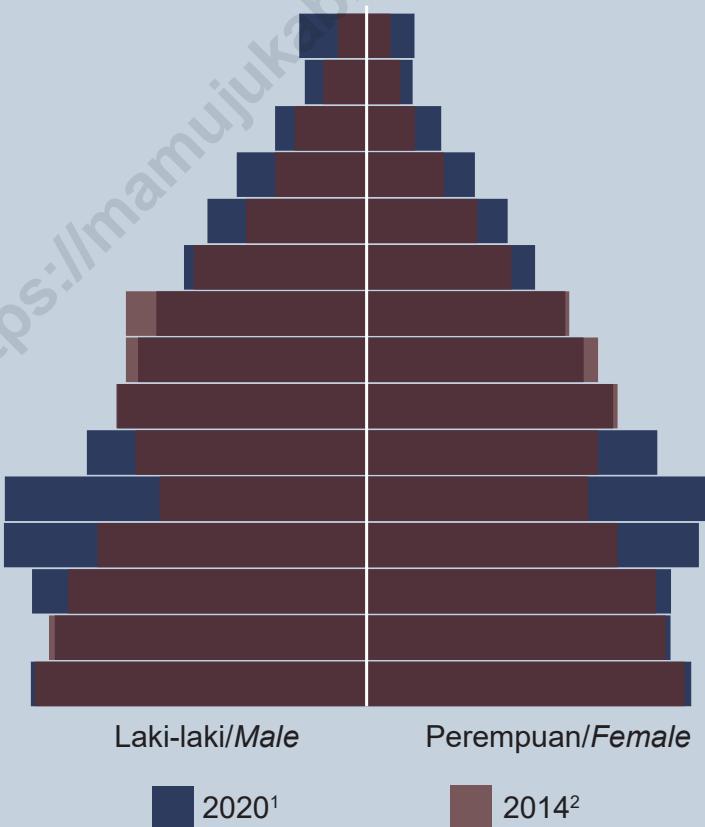
PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN *POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT*

Jumlah Penduduk Kab. Mamuju Tengah

*Population of
Mamuju Tengah
Regency*

135 280 Orang

People



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/ terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya.

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.

The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase pertambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
6. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
4. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.*
5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
6. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*

census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.

7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
8. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/ sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
9. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
10. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
11. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
12. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
13. Bukan angkatan Kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang masih sekolah, mengurus rumah tangga atau melaksanakan kegiatan lainnya selain kegiatan pribadi.
7. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.*
8. *Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*
9. *Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
10. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
11. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
12. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
13. *Not in the labor force is persons aged 15 years and over, but not classified in the labor force, and are still attending school or housekeeping or carrying out other activities other than personal activities.*

14. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).
15. Punya pekerjaan tetapi sementara tidak bekerja adalah keadaan dari seseorang yang mempunyai pekerjaan tetapi selama seminggu yang lalu sementara tidak bekerja karena berbagai sebab, seperti: sakit, cuti, menunggu panen, mogok dan sebagainya.
16. Pengangguran, terdiri dari: mereka yang tidak punya pekerjaan dan mencari pekerjaan, Mereka yang tidak punya pekerjaan dan mempersiapkan usaha, Mereka yang tidak punya pekerjaan dan tidak mencari pekerjaan, karena merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan, mereka yang sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai kerja.
17. Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) adalah persentase jumlah angkatan kerja terhadap penduduk usia kerja.
18. Tingkat Pengangguran adalah persentase jumlah pengangguran terhadap jumlah angkatan kerja.
19. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan
14. *Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
15. *Temporarily absent from work, but having job: an activity done by a person who had a job, but was temporarily absent from work for some reasons during the survey week, i.e: sick, on leave, waiting for harvest season, on strike etc.*
16. *Unemployment, which consist of person without work but looking for work, person without work but in the process of establishing new business, person without work who are not looking for work because they do not expect to find work, Person who have made arrangements to start work on a date subsequent to the reference period (future starts).*
17. *Labor Force Participation Rate (TPAK) is the percentage of the total labor force over the total of working age population.*
18. *Unemployment Rate is the percentage of the total unemployment over the total of labor force.*
19. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all*

- untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
20. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
21. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
22. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
23. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
24. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
25. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang
- jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
20. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
21. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
22. *Own-account worker is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*
23. *Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.*
24. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*
25. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or*

lain atau instansi/kantor/ perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

26. Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di non-pertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan.
27. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.

institution/office/company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.

26. *Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.*
27. *Unpaid worker is a person who intended to work without pay, either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.*

| ULASAN | DESCRIPTION |
|--|--|
| <p>Kependudukan</p> <p>Data penduduk tahun 2019 yang disajikan pada bab ini adalah angka estimasi penduduk yang dihitung berdasarkan proyeksi penduduk. Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah pada tahun 2019 adalah 130.827 jiwa yang terdiri atas 67.410 laki-laki dan 63.417 perempuan. Pada periode yang sama, diperkirakan terdapat sekitar 29.592 rumah tangga dengan rata-rata banyaknya anggota rumah tangga sekitar 4,42 orang.</p> | <p>Population</p> <p><i>The 2019 population data presented in this chapter are the estimation figure which were calculated based on population projection. Total population of Mamuju Tengah Regency in 2019 was 130,827 persons which consisted of 67,410 male and 63,417 female. In the same period, total household was around 29,592 with the average of household member was 4.42 people per household.</i></p> |
| <p>Pada 2019, kepadatan penduduk Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah mencapai 43,22 jiwa per km². Kecamatan dengan tingkat kepadatan penduduk tertinggi adalah Kecamatan Pangale dengan kepadatan penduduk 141,70 jiwa per km². Rasio jenis kelamin penduduk Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah di atas 100. Ini berarti jumlah penduduk laki-laki di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah lebih banyak dari pada jumlah penduduk perempuan. Semua kecamatan memiliki angka rasio jenis kelamin di atas 100.</p> | <p><i>In 2019, population density of Mamuju Tengah Regency reached 43,22 people per square kilometer. The most densely subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency was Pangale Subdistrict with 141.70 people per square kilometer. Sex ratio of Mamuju Tengah Regency population was more than 100. This means that the number of males in Mamuju Tengah was greater than the number of females. All of subdistrict had sex ratio more than 100.</i></p> |

Ketenagakerjaan

Tenaga kerja adalah sebuah modal bagi pembangunan suatu bangsa. Jumlah dan komposisi tenaga kerja akan terus mengalami perubahan seiring dengan berlangsungnya proses demografi. Pada tahun 2019 di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah terdapat 92,329 penduduk usia kerja. Bagian dari tenaga kerja yang aktif dalam kegiatan ekonomi disebut angkatan kerja. Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK)

Employment

Man power is a capital in the development of a nation. Total number and the composition of man power will change parallel with demographic process. In 2018 the total number of the manpower in Mamuju Tengah Regency accounted for 92.329 persons. Manpower who economically active is called labor force. Labor Force Participation Rates (LFPRs) of Mamuju Regency in 2019 was 69.59percent.

Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah pada tahun 2019 sebesar 69,59 persen. Sedangkan Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka pada tahun 2019 sebesar 2,67 persen.

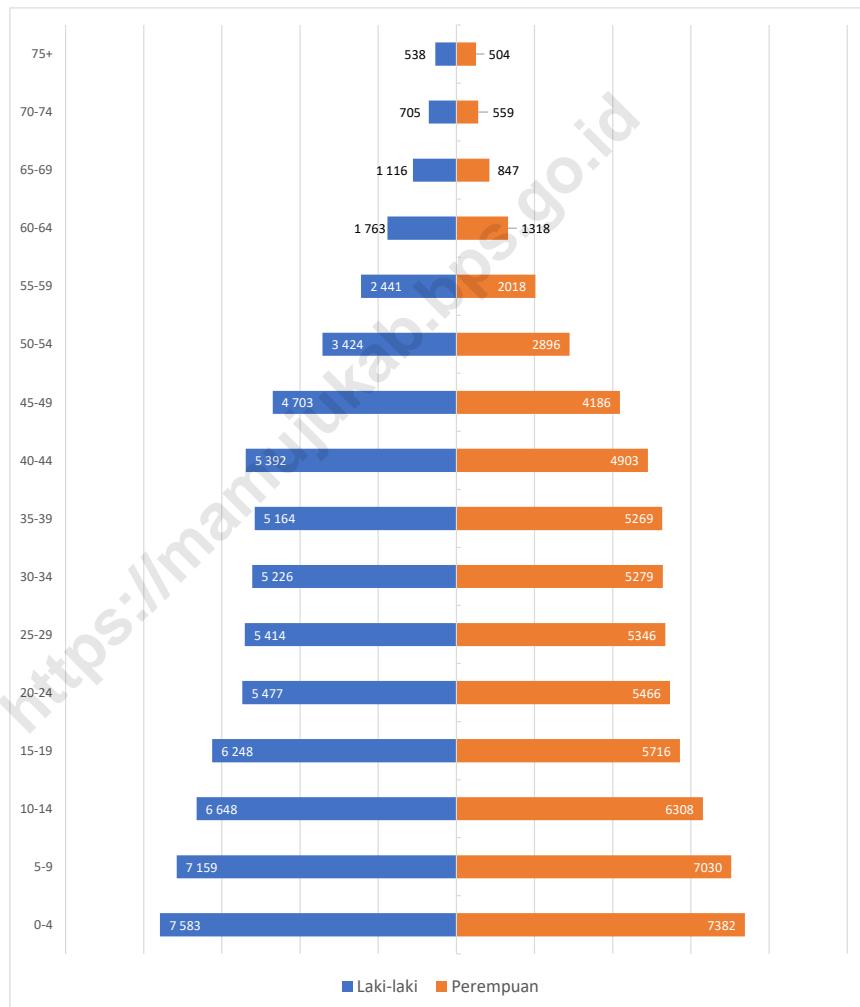
Pada Tabel 3.2.1 menunjukkan bahwa penduduk yang memiliki kegiatan bekerja seminggu yang lalu pada tahun 2019 mencapai 62.541 orang atau 97,33 persen terhadap jumlah angkatan kerja. Sementara penduduk yang sedang mencari pekerjaan masih sekitar 1.717 orang. Jika dilihat dari latar belakang pendidikan yang tertinggi yang ditamatkan, 33.513 penduduk yang bekerja memiliki latar belakang pendidikan SD ke bawah.

Meanwhile, the Open Unemployment Rate (OUR) in 2019 was 2.67 percent.

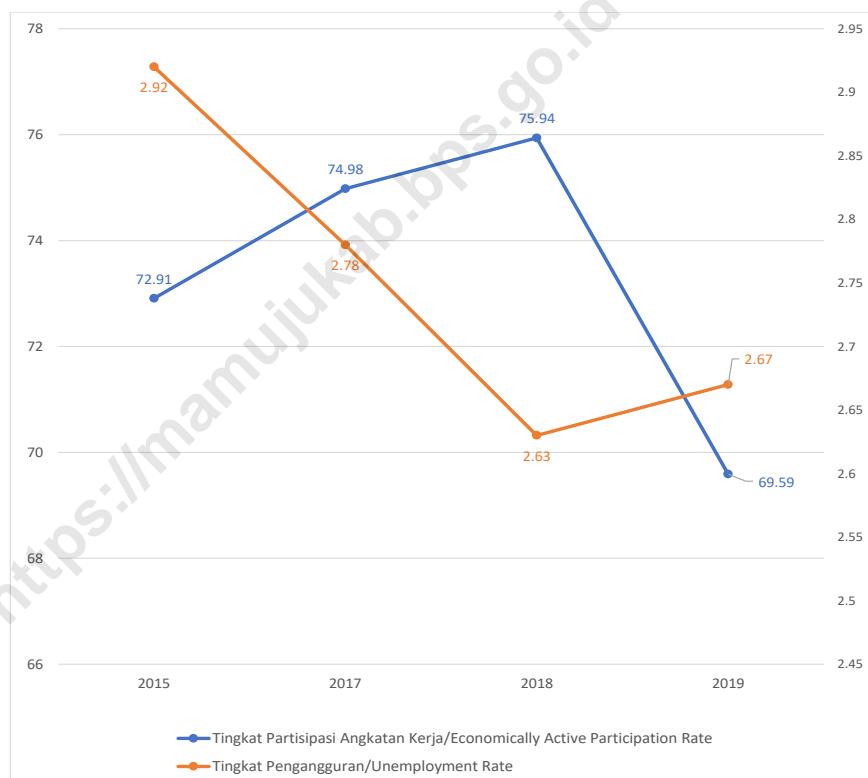
Table 3.2.1 shows that population aged 15 years and over who worked during the previous week in 2019 reached 62.541 people or 97.33 percent of labor force. Meanwhile, around 1,714 people aged 15 years and over who were looking for job. Based on educational background, population aged 15 years and over worked during the previous week who have attained Elementary School and under is around 33,513 people.

Gambar 3.1
Figures

Piramida Penduduk Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019
Population Pyramid Picture in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011
 tanggal 28 Desember 2011
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28, 2011

**Gambar
Figures 3.2****Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja dan Tingkat Pengangguran di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2015,2017-2019*****Economically Active Participation Rate and Unemployment Rate in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2015, 2017-2019***

Catatan>Note: Pada tahun 2016 , tidak dilakukan survei angkatan kerja untuk mengestimasi angka kabupaten/*In 2016, a labor force survey was not conducted to estimate district figures*

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional/National Labor Force Survey

3.1 PENDUDUK *POPULATION*

Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Penduduk (ribu jiwa) <i>Population (thousand people)</i> | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2019–2020 <i>Annual Population Growth Rate (%) 2019–2020</i> |
|--|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pangale | 14 | 0,87 |
| Budong-budong | 29 | 2,58 |
| Tobadak | 29 | 3,05 |
| Topoyo | 34 | 2,74 |
| Karossa | 28 | 2,01 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 135 | 2,45 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Percentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km² <i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|--|--|--|
| (1) | (7) | (8) |
| Pangale | 10,44 | 155 |
| Budong-budong | 21,66 | 117 |
| Tobadak | 21,64 | 42 |
| Topoyo | 25,44 | 39 |
| Karossa | 20,82 | 24 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 100,00 | 44 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin <i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|--|--|
| (1) | (11) |
| Pangale | 105.8 |
| Budong-budong | 106.3 |
| Tobadak | 107.6 |
| Topoyo | 107.0 |
| Karossa | 107.5 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 106.9 |

Catatan/*Note*: -Sumber/*Source*: Hasil SP2020 (September)/*The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)*

Tabel
Table **3.1.2**

**Jumlah Kepala Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018-2020**
**Number of Patriarch by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah
Regency, 2018-2020**

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Jumlah Kepala Keluarga <i>Number of Patriarch</i> | | |
|---|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 2018 Semester 2 | 2019 Semester 2 | 2020 Semester 1 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pangale | 7 548 | 7 490 | 9 819 |
| Budong-budong | 3 846 | 3 976 | 4 829 |
| Tobadak | 8 005 | 7 570 | 9 915 |
| Topoyo | 8 870 | 9 337 | 10 943 |
| Karossa | 6 079 | 6 485 | 9 019 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 34 348 | 34 858 | 44 525 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/
Population and Civil Registration Agency of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 3.1.3
Table

Jumlah Penerbitan Kartu Tanda Penduduk Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018-2020
Number of Identity Card Issued by Month in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018-2020

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Kartu Tanda Penduduk <i>Number of Identity Card</i> | | |
|---|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 2018 Semester 2 | 2019 Semester 2 | 2020 Semester 1 |
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pangale | 9 189 | 4 286 | 15 619 |
| Budong-budong | 3 836 | 3 677 | 6 567 |
| Tobadak | 11 113 | 2 434 | 17 105 |
| Topoyo | 13 425 | 2 940 | 21 216 |
| Karossa | 8 345 | 3 503 | 14 949 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 45 908 | 16 840 | 75 456 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/
Population and Civil Registration Agency of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 3.1.3 Jumlah Penerbitan Akta Kelahiran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018-2020
Table 3.1.3 Number of Birth Certificate Issued by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018-2020

| Kecamatan Sub District | Jumlah Akta Kelahiran Number of Birth Certificates | | |
|---|---|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 2018 Semester 2 | 2019 Semester 2 | 2020 Semester 1 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pangale | 31 703 | 30 473 | 30 663 |
| Budong-budong | 15 200 | 15 072 | 15 195 |
| Tobadak | 33 413 | 31 732 | 31 616 |
| Topoyo | 35 390 | 35 774 | 36 021 |
| Karossa | 30 050 | 30 221 | 30 202 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 145 756 | 143 272 | 143 697 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/
Population and Civil Registration Agency of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 3.1.5 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Population by Age Group and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0-4 | 6 970 | 6 738 | 13 708 |
| 5-9 | 6 473 | 6 309 | 12 782 |
| 10-14 | 6 945 | 6 315 | 13 260 |
| 15-19 | 7 528 | 6 893 | 14 421 |
| 20-24 | 7 511 | 7 185 | 14 696 |
| 25-29 | 5 807 | 6 034 | 11 841 |
| 30-34 | 5 177 | 5 117 | 10 294 |
| 35-39 | 4 749 | 4 501 | 9 250 |
| 40-44 | 4 365 | 4 121 | 8 486 |
| 45-49 | 3 793 | 3 497 | 7 290 |
| 50-54 | 3 307 | 2 924 | 6 231 |
| 55-59 | 2 696 | 2 245 | 4 941 |
| 60-64 | 1 901 | 1 547 | 3 448 |
| 65-69 | 1 285 | 952 | 2 237 |
| 70-74 | 812 | 552 | 1 364 |
| 75+ | 590 | 441 | 1 031 |
| Jumlah / Total | 69 909 | 65 371 | 135 280 |

Sumber/Source: Hasil Perapihan Umur dari Data Administratif dan SP2020 (September) / *The Result of Smoothing Single Year of Age from Administrative Data and the 2020 Population Census (September)*

Tabel 3.1.7
Table

Percentase Penduduk Usia 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Status Perkawinan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020

Percentage of Population Aged 10 and Over by Marital Status in Mamuju Tengah, 2020

| Status Perkawinan <i>Marital Status</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Belum Kawin <i>Unmarried</i> | 39,04 | 29,46 | 34,41 |
| Kawin <i>Married</i> | 58,09 | 61,96 | 59,96 |
| Cerai Hidup dan Cerai Mati <i>Divorced and Widowed</i> | 2,87 | 8,58 | 5,63 |

Sumber/Source: Hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/*Result of National Socio Economic Survey*

3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kegiatan Utama Main Activity | Jenis Kelamin / Sex | | |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | 45482 | 21932 | 67414 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 44399 | 21190 | 65589 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka/ Unemployment | 1083 | 742 | 1825 |
| Bukan Angkatan Kerja Economically Inactive | 5107 | 23724 | 28 831 |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 2 024 | 3 086 | 5 110 |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i> | 1 180 | 19 335 | 20 515 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 1 903 | 1 303 | 3 206 |
| Jumlah//Total | 50589 | 45656 | 96245 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja <i>Economically Active Participation Rate</i> | 47,26 | 22,79 | 70,04 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran/<i>Unemployment Rate</i> | 2,38 | 3,38 | 2,71 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional / National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.2 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active | | | Percentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|---|---|---|--|---|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran² <i>Unemployment²</i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 0 | 32 774 | 722 | 33 496 | 97,84 |
| 1 | 10 410 | 79 | 10 489 | 99,25 |
| 2 | 15 310 | 1 024 | 16 334 | 93,73 |
| 3 | 7 095 | 0 | 7 095 | 100,00 |
| Jumlah/Total | 65 589 | 1 825 | 67 414 | 97,29 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Bukan Angkatan Kerja Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Not Economically Active <i>Active</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|---|---|------------------------|---|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 0 | 15 367 | 48 863 | 68,55 |
| 1 | 7 694 | 18 183 | 57,69 |
| 2 | 4 846 | 21 180 | 77,12 |
| 3 | 924 | 8 019 | 88,48 |
| Jumlah/Total | 28 831 | 96 245 | 70,04 |

- Catatan>Note:
- ¹ 0.. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ Primary School
 - 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School
 - 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/Senior High School
 - 3. Perguruan Tinggi/Collage
 - ² 1. Mencari pekerjaan/Looking for work
 - 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/Establishing a new business/firm
 - 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/Hopeless of job
 - 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/Have a job in future start
- Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.3 Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Status Pekerjaan Utama Main Employment Status | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 8 177 | 3 147 | 11 324 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 11 103 | 3 708 | 14 811 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 2 015 | 269 | 2 284 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i> | 12 147 | 5 590 | 17 737 |
| Pekerja bebas pertanian <i>Agriculture Casual worker</i> | 3 057 | 426 | 3 483 |
| Pekerja bebas non-pertanian <i>Non agriculture casual worker</i> | 2 250 | 0 | 2 250 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 5 650 | 8 050 | 13 700 |
| Jumlah/Total | 44 399 | 21 190 | 65 589 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia,
August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.4 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 15-19 | 3 011 | 1 194 | 4 205 |
| 20-24 | 4 131 | 2 304 | 6 435 |
| 25-29 | 5 465 | 2 924 | 8 389 |
| 30-34 | 5 570 | 2 672 | 8 242 |
| 35-39 | 5 352 | 2 318 | 7 670 |
| 40-44 | 5 622 | 2 513 | 8 135 |
| 45-49 | 4 923 | 2 509 | 7 432 |
| 50-54 | 4 372 | 2 466 | 6 838 |
| 55-59 | 2 530 | 1 373 | 3 903 |
| 60+ | 3 423 | 917 | 4 340 |
| Jumlah / Total | 44 399 | 21 190 | 65 589 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional / National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.5 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama¹ Main Industry¹ | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1 | 27 708 | 8 990 | 36 698 |
| 2 | 2 083 | 1 750 | 3 833 |
| 3 | 3 331 | 5 213 | 8 544 |
| 4 | 4 099 | 5 074 | 9 173 |
| 5 | 7 178 | 163 | 7 341 |
| Jumlah / Total | 44 399 | 21 190 | 65 589 |

Keterangan/Note: 1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, and Fisheries
 2. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry
 3. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah Makan, dan Hotel/Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants, and Hotels
 4. Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial, dan Perorangan/Community, Social, and Personal Services
 5. Lainnya (Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Listrik, Gas, dan Air; Bangunan; Angkutan, Pergudangan, dan Komunikasi; Keuangan, Asuransi, Usaha Persewaan Bangunan, Tanah, dan Jasa Perusahaan)/Other (Mining and Quarrying; Electricity, Gas, and Water; Construction; Transportation, Warehousing, and Communication; Financial, Insurance, Real Estate, and Business Services and Business Service)

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional / National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel
Table 3.2.6**

Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020

Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya (jam) Total Working Hours (hours) | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0 ¹ | 1 702 | 583 | 2 285 |
| 1–7 | 2 436 | 3 086 | 5 522 |
| 8–14 | 5 329 | 3 284 | 8 613 |
| 15–24 | 8 733 | 5 227 | 13 960 |
| 25–34 | 9 044 | 2 199 | 11 243 |
| 35+ | 17 155 | 6 811 | 23 966 |
| Jumlah / Total | 44 399 | 21 190 | 65 589 |

Catatan/Note: ¹Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional / *National Labor Force Survey*

Tabel 3.2.7 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Status Pekerjaan Utama Main Employment Status | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 8 177 | 3 147 | 11 324 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 11 103 | 3 708 | 14 811 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 2 015 | 269 | 2 284 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai <i>Regular employee</i> | 12 147 | 5 590 | 17 737 |
| Pekerja bebas pertanian <i>Casual employee in Agriculture</i> | 3 057 | 426 | 3 483 |
| Pekerja bebas non pertanian <i>Casual employee not in Agriculture</i> | 2 250 | - | 2 250 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 5 650 | 8 050 | 13 700 |
| Jumlah/Total | 44 399 | 21 190 | 65 589 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional / National Labor Force Survey

Tabel 3.2.8
Table

Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Registered Job Applicants by Education Attainment and Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Tingkat Pendidikan yang Ditamatkan <i>Education Attainment</i> | Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Registered Job Applicants | | |
|--|--|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah dan Tidak /Belum Tamat SD <i>No School/ Did Not Complete/Have Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | - | - | - |
| Sekolah Dasar <i>Elementary School</i> | - | - | - |
| SMP <i>Junior High School</i> | - | - | - |
| SLTA / SMK <i>Senior High School/Vocational School</i> | 38 | 14 | 52 |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi <i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i> | - | 1 | 1 |
| Universitas <i>University</i> | 17 | 8 | 25 |
| Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | 55 | 23 | 78 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Social, Labor and Transmigration Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 3.2.9 Penempatan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Bulan, Sektor dan Jenis Kelamin, 2020
Table 3.2.9 Placement of Labor Force by Month, Sector and Sex, 2020

| Bulan Month | Formal/ Formal | | Informal/ Informal | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 2 | - | - | - |
| Februari/February | 3 | - | - | - |
| Maret/March | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| April/April | 1 | - | - | - |
| Mei/May | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| Juni/June | 1 | - | - | - |
| Juli/July | 2 | 7 | - | - |
| Agustus/August | 11 | - | - | - |
| September/September | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| Oktober/October | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| November/November | 9 | - | - | - |
| Desember/December | 8 | 10 | - | - |
| Jumlah / Total | 55 | 23 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kab. Mamuju/Social, Labor and Transmigration Office of Mamuju Regency

BAB Chapter 04

SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT *SOCIAL AND WELFARE*

Persentase Penduduk Miskin
Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah

*Percentage of Poor People in
Mamuju Tengah Regency*

6,79 %



?

Tahun 2020 merupakan persentase penduduk miskin terendah selama enam tahun terakhir.

2020 is the lowest percentage of poor people for the last six years.

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.</p> <p>2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.</p> <p>3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.</p> <p>4. Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) adalah proporsi penduduk yang masih bersekolah pada suatu jenjang pendidikan tertentu terhadap jumlah penduduk kelompok umur yang sesuai dengan jenjang pendidikan tersebut.</p> <p>5. Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) adalah proporsi penduduk pada kelompok umur jenjang pendidikan tertentu yang masih bersekolah pada jenjang pendidikan yang sesuai dengan kelompok umurnya terhadap penduduk kelompok umur tersebut.</p> | <p>1. <i>Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.</i></p> <p>2. <i>Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.</i></p> <p>3. <i>Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.</i></p> <p>4. <i>Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) is the proportion of population who are still in school at a specific education level of the population at the age group that corresponds to the education level.</i></p> <p>5. <i>Net Enrollment Rate (NER) is the proportion of the population at the specific age group of education level who are studying in education level that corresponds to that age group of the population at the age group.</i></p> |
|---|--|

6. Rasio murid-guru adalah perbandingan antara jumlah murid terhadap jumlah guru.
7. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
8. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
 - Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
 - Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
 - Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk
6. *The student-teacher ratio is the ratio between the number of pupils against teachers.*
7. *The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).*
8. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
 - *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
 - *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*
 - *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or*

- akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.
- university.*
9. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
10. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
11. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2016 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
12. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut)
9. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*
10. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*
11. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2016 about Public Health Center).*
12. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*

dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.

13. BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
14. DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
15. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
16. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
17. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana
18. $= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$
13. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
14. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*
15. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*
16. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*
17. *Crime clearance rate*
18. $= \frac{\text{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\text{Number of reported criminal cases}} \times 100\%$

19. Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi.
20. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
21. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
22. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
19. *Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police.*
20. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*
21. *Poor People is a person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
22. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health,*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****Pendidikan**

Salah satu faktor utama keberhasilan pembangunan di suatu daerah adalah tersedianya cukup sumber daya manusia (SDM) yang berkualitas. Partisipasi penduduk bersekolah disajikan berdasarkan persentase penduduk berumur 7-24 tahun yang tidak/belum pernah bersekolah, masih bersekolah, dan tidak bersekolah lagi. Secara umum, pada tahun 2019 persentase penduduk berumur 7-24 tahun yang tidak/belum pernah sekolah sebesar 0,55 persen. Apabila dibandingkan menurut jenis kelamin, persentase penduduk perempuan yang tidak/belum pernah sekolah lebih banyak dari persentase penduduk laki-laki, yaitu 0,74 persen berbanding 0,38 persen.

Ketersediaan fasilitas pendidikan akan sangat menunjang dalam meningkatkan mutu pendidikan. Tabel 4.1.1 sampai dengan Tabel 4.1.9 memuat data tentang jumlah murid, sekolah, dan guru dari tingkat sekolah dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah sampai sekolah menengah (SMA dan SMK) dan Madrasah Aliyah, yang bersumber dari Dinas Pendidikan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah dan Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah.

Kesehatan

Pembangunan bidang kesehatan meliputi seluruh siklus atau tahapan kehidupan manusia. Bila pembangunan kesehatan berhasil dengan baik maka terjadi peningkatan kesejahteraan. Ketersediaan

Education

The quality of human resources is one of the important factor in supporting the success of a regional development. The school participation rate of the population was shown by percentage of the population aged 7-24 years who never school or no school, still in school, and no school anymore. Overall, in 2019 part of the population aged 7-24 years who didn't go or hasn't gone to school was 0,55 percent. Comparing between male and female, percentage of female population aged 7-24 years who didn't go or hasn't gone to school was more than that of the male population, i.e., 0.74 percent of male and 0.38 percent of female.

The availability of education facility play an important role in the improvement of education. Table 4.1.1 to Table 4.1.9 present the number of students, schools, and teacher from Primary School and Madrasah Ibtidaiyah to Senior High School (General or Vocational High School) and Madrasah Aliyah obtained from the Education Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency and Religious Affairs Ministry of Mamuju Tengah Regency.

Health

Health development comprises all stages or life cycles of human life. The improvement in health development will give impact to the increasing of the society welfare. The availability of health facility will support the

sarana kesehatan akan sangat menunjang peningkatan kualitas kesehatan masyarakat. Pada tahun 2019 terdapat 1 rumah sakit, 0 rumah sakit bersalin, 11 puskesmas, 44 puskesmas pembantu, 36 poskesdes, dan 181 posyandu di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah. Sedangkan jumlah tenaga kesehatan dapat dilihat pada Tabel 4.2.2 dan 4.2.4.

improvement public health quality. In 2019, there were a hospital, 0 maternity hospital, 11 public health center, 44 subsidiary public health center, 36 village health post, and 181 integrated health service post in Mamuju Tengah Regency. Meanwhile, the number of health workers number can be seen in Table 4.2.2 and 4.2.4.

Agama

Pada tahun 2018, jumlah tempat peribadatan seperti masjid, gereja protestan, gereja katolik, pura, dan vihara di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah masing-masing sebanyak 333, 77, 23, 19, dan 0 buah. Pada tahun 2018 jama'ah haji yang diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci sebanyak 162 orang. Ditinjau menurut kecamatan, jumlah jamaah haji paling banyak berasal dari Kecamatan Topoyo sebanyak 69 orang.

Religion

In 2018, the number of worship facilities in Mamuju Tengah Regency such as mosque, protestan church, chatolic chruch, temple, and vihara were 333, 77, 23, 19, and 0 places respectively. In 2018, the number of Hajj Pilgrims who departed to Holyland Mecca was 162 persons. According to subdistrict, the biggest number of hajj pilgrims came from Topoyo Subdistrict was 69 persons.

Kemiskinan

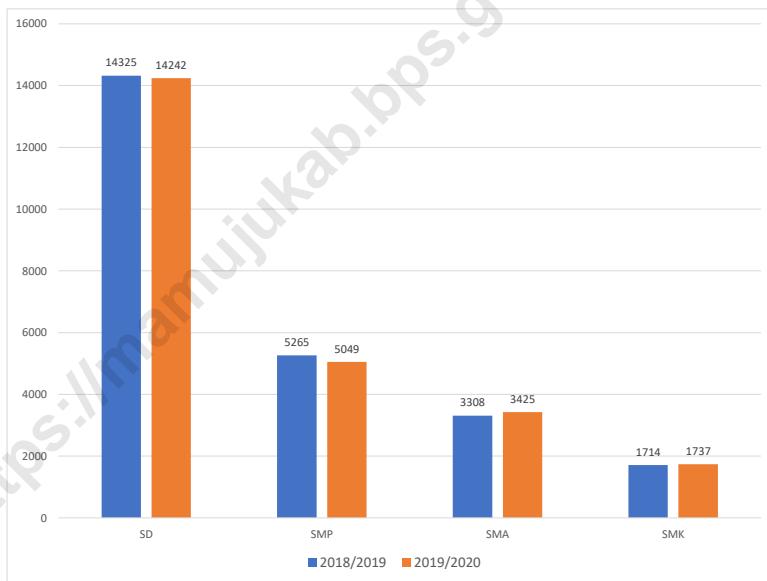
Besar kecilnya jumlah penduduk miskin sangat dipengaruhi oleh garis kemiskinan, karena penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah garis kemiskinan. Pada tahun 2019, garis kemiskinan sebesar Rp239.592,00 per kapita per bulan. Sedangkan, jumlah penduduk miskin mencapai 9,16 ribu orang atau 6,87 persen dari seluruh penduduk kabupaten Mamuju Tengah.

Poverty

The number of poor people is strongly influenced by the poverty line, because a person whose expenditure per month per capita is below poverty line is considered to be poor. In 2019, the poverty line were 239.592 rupiahs per capita per month. Meanwhile, the number of poor people reached 9.16 thousands people or 6.87 percent of the total population in Mamuju Tengah Regency.

Gambar 4.1
Figures

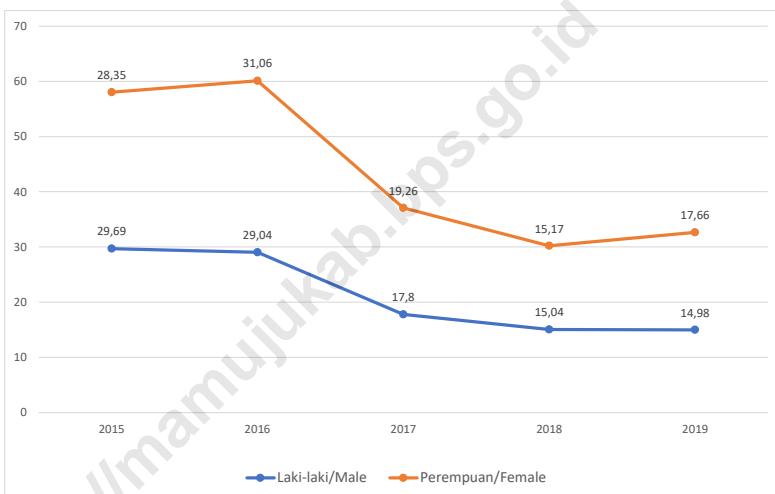
Jumlah Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD), Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP), Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), dan Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021
Number of Pupils in Primary Schools, Junior High School, Senior High School, and Vocational High School Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/
Ministry of Education and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Gambar / Figures 4.2

Percentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2015–2019
Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2015–2019



Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020 | 2020/2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 1 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 18 |
| Budong- budong | 1 | 3 | 26 | 24 | 27 | 30 |
| Tobadak | 1 | 3 | 20 | 19 | 21 | 24 |
| Topoyo | 1 | 2 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 33 |
| Karossa | 1 | 1 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 23 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 5 | 11 | 114 | 113 | 119 | 130 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru¹/Teachers¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 4 | 4 | 18 | 15 | 22 | 19 |
| Budong- budong | 6 | 7 | 33 | 32 | 39 | 39 |
| Tobadak | 14 | 14 | 29 | 33 | 43 | 47 |
| Topoyo | 5 | 5 | 34 | 36 | 39 | 41 |
| Karossa | 1 | 1 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 30 | 31 | 135 | 137 | 165 | 168 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 53 | 56 | 603 | 593 | 656 | 649 |
| Budong- budong | 178 | 168 | 421 | 418 | 599 | 586 |
| Tobadak | 170 | 177 | 500 | 487 | 670 | 664 |
| Topoyo | 73 | 70 | 589 | 596 | 662 | 666 |
| Karossa | 37 | 37 | 432 | 451 | 469 | 488 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju | | | | | | |
| Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah | 511 | 508 | 2 545 | 2 545 | 3 056 | 3 053 |
| Regency | | | | | | |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021**
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in
Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Budong- budong | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 211 | 133 |
| Tobadak | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 68 | 84 |
| Topoyo | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 120 | 11 |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 7 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 399 | 228 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.2 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini (PAUD) untuk Agama Kristen di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Early Childhood Education (PAUD) for Christianity Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 and 2020/ 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Budong- budong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.2

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Pendidikan Anak Usia Dini (PAUD) untuk Agama Katholik di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Early Childhood Education (PAUD) for Catholicism Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 and 2020/ 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Budong- budong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 12 |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 12 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.3 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Elementary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Sekolah/Schools</i> | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | <i>Negeri/Public</i> | | <i>Swasta/Private</i> | | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 17 | 17 | - | - | 17 | 17 |
| Budong- budong | 25 | 25 | - | - | 25 | 25 |
| Tobadak | 20 | 20 | - | - | 20 | 20 |
| Topoyo | 27 | 27 | - | - | 27 | 27 |
| Karossa | 27 | 27 | - | - | 27 | 27 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 116 | 116 | - | - | 116 | 116 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru¹/Teachers¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 114 | 116 | - | - | 114 | 116 |
| Budong- budong | 217 | 220 | - | - | 217 | 220 |
| Tobadak | 203 | 205 | - | - | 203 | 205 |
| Topoyo | 246 | 243 | - | - | 246 | 243 |
| Karossa | 207 | 206 | - | - | 207 | 206 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 987 | 990 | - | - | 987 | 990 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 1 508 | 1 426 | - | - | 1 568 | 1 426 |
| Budong- budong | 3 208 | 3 147 | - | - | 3 208 | 3 147 |
| Tobadak | 2 862 | 2 781 | - | - | 2 862 | 2 781 |
| Topoyo | 3 311 | 3 168 | - | - | 3 311 | 3 168 |
| Karossa | 3 304 | 3 274 | - | - | 3 304 | 3 274 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju | | | | | | |
| <i>Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 14 193 | 13 796 | - | - | 14 193 | 13 796 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Budong- budong | 3 | 3 | 22 | 22 | 264 | 276 |
| Tobadak | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 119 | 111 |
| Topoyo | 5 | 5 | 46 | 46 | 714 | 765 |
| Karossa | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 158 | 133 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 11 | 11 | 82 | 82 | 1255 | 1285 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) Untuk Agama Kristen di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Elementary School (SD) for Christianity Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 and 2020/ 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Budong- budong | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 47 |
| Tobadak | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 258 | 258 |
| Topoyo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 18 |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 323 | 323 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) Untuk Agama Katholik di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Elementary School (SD) for Catholicism Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Budong- budong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 4 | 4 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Budong- budong | 7 | 7 | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Tobadak | 6 | 7 | - | - | 6 | 7 |
| Topoyo | 7 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 11 |
| Karossa | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 31 | 32 | 5 | 5 | 36 | 37 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru¹/Teachers¹ | | | | | |
|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 62 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 60 |
| Budong- budong | 103 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 103 | 109 |
| Tobadak | 29 | 129 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 129 |
| Topoyo | 132 | 134 | 23 | 18 | 155 | 152 |
| Karossa | 101 | 104 | 9 | 9 | 110 | 113 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju | | | | | | |
| <i>Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 427 | 536 | 32 | 27 | 459 | 563 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 442 | 440 | 0 | 0 | 442 | 440 |
| Budong- budong | 1 023 | 1 008 | 0 | 0 | 1 023 | 1 008 |
| Tobadak | 1 173 | 1 161 | 0 | 0 | 1 173 | 1 161 |
| Topoyo | 1 081 | 1 076 | 80 | 80 | 1 161 | 1 156 |
| Karossa | 962 | 966 | 87 | 90 | 1 049 | 1 056 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 4 681 | 4 651 | 167 | 170 | 4 848 | 4 821 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pendidikan, Pemuda, dan Olahraga Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Education, Youth, and Sport Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatand di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 2 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 201 | 221 |
| Budong- budong | 4 | 4 | 33 | 33 | 403 | 432 |
| Tobadak | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 95 | 74 |
| Topoyo | 8 | 8 | 54 | 54 | 840 | 91 |
| Karossa | 5 | 5 | 39 | 39 | 325 | 290 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 20 | 20 | 151 | 151 | 1864 | 1108 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Untuk Agama Kristen di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatand di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools for Christianity Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Budong- budong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 123 | 123 |
| Topoyo | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Karossa | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 62 | 62 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 185 | 185 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) Untuk Agama Katolik di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools for Catholicism Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 and 2020/ 2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Budong- budong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Budong- budong | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | 3 | 3 |
| Tobadak | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Topoyo | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Karossa | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | 2 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 10 | 10 | ... | ... | 10 | 10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Guru¹/Teachers¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 30 | 31 | ... | ... | 30 | 31 |
| Budong- budong | 63 | 66 | ... | ... | 63 | 66 |
| Tobadak | 47 | 49 | ... | ... | 47 | 49 |
| Topoyo | 53 | 55 | ... | ... | 53 | 55 |
| Karossa | 40 | 41 | ... | ... | 40 | 41 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 233 | 242 | ... | ... | 233 | 242 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 30 | 365 | ... | ... | 30 | 365 |
| Budong- budong | 63 | 644 | ... | ... | 63 | 644 |
| Tobadak | 47 | 783 | ... | ... | 47 | 783 |
| Topoyo | 53 | 895 | ... | ... | 53 | 895 |
| Karossa | 40 | 528 | ... | ... | 40 | 528 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 233 | 3 215 | ... | ... | 233 | 3 215 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Budong- budong | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Tobadak | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Topoyo | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Karossa | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 4 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 13 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru¹/Teachers¹ | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | 10 | 12 | 10 | 12 |
| Budong- budong | 20 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 35 | 33 |
| Tobadak | 24 | 23 | - | - | 24 | 23 |
| Topoyo | 33 | 34 | 29 | 28 | 62 | 62 |
| Karossa | 20 | 22 | 8 | 6 | 28 | 28 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 97 | 99 | 62 | 59 | 159 | 158 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Students | | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | 183 | 168 | 183 | 168 |
| Budong- budong | 84 | 64 | 95 | 58 | 179 | 122 |
| Tobadak | 225 | 201 | - | - | 225 | 201 |
| Topoyo | 504 | 478 | 328 | 265 | 832 | 743 |
| Karossa | 231 | 240 | 87 | 41 | 318 | 281 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 1 044 | 983 | 693 | 532 | 1 737 | 1 515 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah/
The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school

² Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA)
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021**
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah
(MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in
Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/ 2020 dan 2020/ 2021**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 2 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 140 | 221 |
| Budong- budong | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 256 | 241 |
| Tobadak | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 86 | 73 |
| Topoyo | 5 | 5 | 52 | 52 | 437 | 506 |
| Karossa | 3 | 3 | 28 | 28 | 164 | 163 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 14 | 14 | 120 | 120 | 1083 | 1204 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Untuk Agama Kristen di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools for Christianity Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 35 | 35 |
| Tobadak | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 242 | 242 |
| Topoyo | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 80 |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 357 | 357 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data

Tabel 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) Untuk Agama Katolik di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools for Catholicism Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 | 2019/ 2020 | 2020/ 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Budong- budong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah</i> <i>Regency</i> | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd Semester Data*

Tabel 4.1.13

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2014, 2018, dan 2019

Number of Villages¹ Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2014, 2018, and 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | SD/MI <i>Primary School</i> | | | SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2014 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) |
| Pangale | 9 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Budong- budong | 11 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Tobadak | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Topoyo | 14 | 14 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Karossa | 12 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 54 | 54 | 55 | 32 | 36 | 36 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.13*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMA/MA <i>Senior High School</i> | | | SMK <i>Vocational School</i> | | |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Budong- budong | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Tobadak | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Topoyo | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Karossa | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 15 | 18 | 19 | 8 | 15 | 12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.13*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict (1) | Perguruan Tinggi University | | |
|---|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 2014 (14) | 2018 (15) | 2019 (16) |
| Pangale | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Budong-budong | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tobadak | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Topoyo | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Karossa | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Catatan>Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/
Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

Tabel 4.1.14 Angka Partisipasi Sekolah (APS) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020
School Participation Rate in Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020

| Kelompok Umur Age Group | 7-12 | 13-15 | 16-18 |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2016 | 96,96 | 97,05 | 53,13 |
| 2017 | 97,62 | 97,09 | 56,89 |
| 2018 | 98,41 | 96,83 | 61,77 |
| 2019 | 98,35 | 97,17 | 62,54 |
| 2020 | 98,65 | 96,52 | 62,85 |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2020/National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2020

Tabel 4.1.15

Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020

Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Jenjang Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) <i>Net Participation Rates</i> | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) <i>Gross Participation Rates</i> | |
|--|---|---------------------|---|---------------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (2) | 2019 (4) | 2020 (5) |
| SD/MI <i>Elementary School</i> | 97,04 | 97,63 | 110,38 | 109,83 |
| SMP/MTs <i>Junior High School</i> | 69,98 | 70,67 | 83,65 | 85,12 |
| SMA/SMK/MA <i>Senior High School</i> | 49,53 | 50,44 | 90,70 | 90,27 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.2 KESEHATAN

HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan, 2014, 2019, dan 2020
Number of Villages¹ Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict, 2014, 2019, and 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit <i>Hospital</i> | | | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2014 (5) | 2018 (6) | 2019 (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Budong- budong | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Poliklinik Polyclinic | | | Puskesmas Public Health Center | | |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Budong- budong | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Karossa | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | 10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu Subsidiary of Public Health Center | | | Apotek Pharmacy | | |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 | 2014 | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Pangale | - | 6 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Budong- budong | - | 9 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | 5 | 6 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Topoyo | - | 10 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Karossa | - | 12 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | 42 | 44 | 1 | 3 | 4 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/ Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | Rumah Sakit Bersalin Maternity Hospital | Puskesmas Public Health Center | Puskesmas Pembantu Subsidiary Public Health Center | Poskesdes Village Health Center | Posyandu Maternal & Child Health Center |
|---|----------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 31 |
| Budong- budong | - | - | 2 | 11 | 5 | 54 |
| Tobadak | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | 7 | 29 |
| Topoyo | - | - | 2 | 11 | 8 | 34 |
| Karossa | - | - | 2 | 11 | 9 | 39 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 1 | - | 11 | 45 | 35 | 187 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Health Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 4.2.3 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Medical Personnel by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tenaga Medis Medical Personnel | Tenaga Keperawatan Nursing Personnel | Tenaga Kebidanan Midwifery Personnel | Tenaga Kefarmasian Pharmacy Personnel | Tenaga Kesehatan Lain Other Health Personnel |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pangale | 5 | 27 | 48 | 4 | 5 |
| Budong-budong | 4 | 47 | 70 | 6 | 3 |
| Tobadak | 27 | 161 | 207 | 27 | 14 |
| Topoyo | 6 | 52 | 69 | 5 | 6 |
| Karossa | 6 | 30 | 59 | 7 | 3 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 48 | 317 | 453 | 49 | 31 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Health Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 4.2.4

Percentase Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020

Percentage of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Sex in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020

| Jenis Kelamin Sex | 2016 (1) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) | 2020 (6) | ... |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-----|
| Laki-laki | 29,04 | 17,80 | 15,04 | 14,98 | ... | |
| Perempuan | 31,06 | 19,26 | 15,17 | 17,66 | ... | |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 30,28 | 18,50 | 15,10 | 16,28 | 37 065 | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.2.5 Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Specialist Doctor, General Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Dokter Spesialis <i>Specialist Doctor</i> | Dokter Umum <i>General Doctor</i> | Dokter Gigi <i>Dentist</i> |
|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (4) | (5) |
| Puskesmas/ <i>Public Health Center</i> | - | 16 | 11 |
| Puskesmas Pembantu/ <i>Subsidiary Public Health Center</i> | - | - | - |
| Instalasi Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Instalation</i> | - | - | - |
| Labkesda/ <i>Regional Health Laboratory</i> | - | - | - |
| Institusi Diknakes/Diklat/ Politeknik | - | - | - |
| Rumah Sakit/ <i>Hospital</i> | 8 | 27 | 15 |
| Dinas Kesehatan/ <i>Health Office</i> | - | - | - |
| Dinas Kesehatan/<i>Health Office</i> | 8 | 43 | 26 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Health Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 4.2.6

**Jumlah Kelahiran Menurut Penolong Kelahiran di
Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016-2020**
**Number of Birth by Birth Attendance in Mamuju Tengah
Regency, 2016-2020**

| Tahun Years | Tenaga Kesehatan Health Personnel | Non Tenaga Kesehatan Non Health Personnel | Jumlah Total | Percentase Tenaga Kesehatan Percentage of Health Personnel |
|------------------------|--|--|-------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2016 | 2 420 | 77 | 2 497 | 90,6 |
| 2017 | 2 421 | 84 | 2 505 | 88,5 |
| 2018 | 2 480 | 50 | 2 530 | 84,1 |
| 2019 | 2 513 | 33 | 2 536 | 83,1 |
| 2020 | 2 548 | 70 | 2 618 | 84,3 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Health Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 4.2.7

Jumlah Balita yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020

Number of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Subdistrict and Type of Immunization in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | BCG | DPT | | | Campak Measles | |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-----|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | | |
| | | (1) | (2) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pangale | 268 | 256 | 256 | 245 | 256 | |
| Budong-budong | 591 | 588 | 582 | 582 | 581 | |
| Tobadak | 530 | 525 | 533 | 532 | 576 | |
| Topoyo | 728 | 654 | 657 | 571 | 679 | |
| Karossa | 549 | 531 | 510 | 487 | 509 | |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 2 666 | 2 554 | 2 530 | 2 517 | 2 601 | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Health Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.7*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Polio / Polio | | | | Hepatitis B / Hepatitis B | | |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| | 1 (1) | 2 (8) | 3 (9) | 4 (10) | 1 (11) | 2 (12) | 3 (13) |
| Pangale | 270 | 257 | 258 | 245 | 242 | ... | ... |
| Budong- budong | 591 | 588 | 582 | 582 | 515 | ... | ... |
| Tobadak | 542 | 516 | 532 | 534 | 490 | ... | ... |
| Topoyo | 730 | 655 | 657 | 672 | 655 | ... | ... |
| Karossa | 559 | 524 | 508 | 500 | 542 | ... | ... |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 2 692 | 2 540 | 2 537 | 2 533 | 2 444 | ... | ... |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Health Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 4.2.8 Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| <i>Jenis Penyakit Type of Disease</i> | <i>Jumlah Kasus Number Of Cases</i> |
|---|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| Darah Tinggi | 4 785 |
| ISPA | 3 230 |
| Gastritis | 2 622 |
| Penyakit Kulit Alergi | 1 591 |
| Penyakit Sistem Otot & Jaringan Otot (Rematik) | 1 301 |
| Kecelakaan & Ruda Paksa | 1 015 |
| Diare | 597 |
| Penyakit kulit infeksi | 146 |
| Penyakit Cacingan | 50 |
| Penyakit Susunan Saraf Lainnya | 1 312 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | |
| | 16 649 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Health Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 4.2.9 Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bayi Lahir Births | BBLR/LBW | | Gizi Buruk Malnutrition |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | Jumlah Total | Dirujuk Treated | |
| (1) | (2) | (4) | (5) | (7) |
| Pangale | 275 | 20 | 3 | 19 |
| Budong-budong | 571 | 43 | 6 | 1 |
| Tobadak | 521 | 33 | 2 | 27 |
| Topoyo | 651 | 15 | 1 | 4 |
| Karossa | 573 | 17 | 1 | 14 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 2 591 | 128 | 13 | 65 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Health Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 4.2.10 Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2015-2020

Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and Four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2015-2020

| Tahun Years | Jumlah Ibu Hamil Pregnant Women | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 One Visit | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 Four Visits | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED) | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) Receiving Iron Supplement | |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|-------|
| | | | | | Fe 1 | Fe 3 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 2015 | 2 900 | 2 893 | 2 352 | 0 | 3 118 | 2 131 |
| 2016 | 2 922 | 2 888 | 2 325 | 287 | 221 | 3 563 |
| 2017 | 2 937 | 2 866 | 2 226 | 472 | 1 424 | 1 245 |
| 2018 | 3 087 | 2 757 | 2 322 | 322 | 2 149 | 2 149 |
| 2019 | 3 087 | 2 927 | 2 362 | 425 | 2 188 | 2 188 |
| 2020 | 3 166 | 2 978 | 2 512 | 498 | 2 978 | 2 512 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Health Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 4.2.11 Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Young People Aged 15-24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| <i>Kecamatan Subdistrict</i> | <i>Penyuluhan Kespro Reproductive Health Counselling</i> (1) | <i>Penyuluhan HIV/ AIDS Counselling</i> (2) | <i>Penyuluhan1 HIV/ AIDS Counselling</i> (3) | <i>Penyuluhan KB Family Planning Counselling</i> (4) |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| Pangale | 27 | 27 | | 27 |
| Budong-budong | 20 | 19 | | 21 |
| Tobadak | 10 | 10 | | 10 |
| Topoyo | - | - | | - |
| Karossa | 578 | 578 | | 580 |
| <i>Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 635 | 634 | | 638 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Health Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

**Tabel 4.2.12 Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
 Table 4.2.12 Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmited Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | HIV/ AIDS HIV/ AIDS | IMS Sexually Transmited Infection | DBD Dengue Fever | Diare Diarhea | TB Tubercu- losis | Malaria Malaria |
|---|------------------------------|--|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | 165 | 91 | 1 |
| Budong- budong | 1 | - | 7 | 385 | 38 | - |
| Tobadak | 1 | 1 | 3 | 310 | 29 | 1 |
| Topoyo | 1 | 1 | 11 | 432 | 34 | 1 |
| Karossa | 1 | 1 | 2 | 138 | 24 | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 4 | 3 | 23 | 1 430 | 134 | 3 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Health Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 4.2.13

Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020

Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | KKB <i>Family Planning Clinic</i> | PPKBD <i>Village Family Planning Service Unit</i> |
|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pangale | - | 9 |
| Budong-budong | - | 11 |
| Tobadak | - | 8 |
| Topoyo | 1 | 15 |
| Karossa | - | 13 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 1 | 56 |

Tabel 4.2.14 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur (PUS) dan Peserta Keluarga Berencana (KB) Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah PUS Eligible Couples | Metode Kontrasepsi Method of Contraception | | | |
|---|--|---|------------|------------|---------------|
| | | IUD | MOW | MOP | Kondom |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pangale | 2 250 | 15 | 28 | 13 | 58 |
| Budong-budong | 3 921 | 17 | 46 | 7 | 25 |
| Tobadak | 4 286 | 53 | 63 | 8 | 78 |
| Topoyo | 4 679 | 149 | 44 | 9 | 67 |
| Karossa | 4 166 | 21 | 103 | 25 | 42 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 19 302 | 255 | 284 | 62 | 268 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.14*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Metode Kontrasepsi <i>Method of Contraception</i> | | | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | MKJP <i>(7)</i> |
|--|--|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Implan <i>(3)</i> | Suntik <i>(4)</i> | Pil <i>(5)</i> | (6) | | |
| (1) | | | | | | |
| Pangale | 341 | 703 | 482 | 1 640 | 397 | |
| Budong-budong | 706 | 1 708 | 565 | 3 074 | 776 | |
| Tobadak | 684 | 1 714 | 879 | 3 479 | 808 | |
| Topoyo | 764 | 1 822 | 878 | 3 733 | 966 | |
| Karossa | 579 | 1 420 | 769 | 2 957 | 728 | |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 3 074 | 7 367 | 3 573 | 14 883 | 3 675 | |

4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Islam (1) | Protestan <i>Protestant</i> (2) | Katolik <i>Catholic</i> (3) | Hindu (4) | Budha <i>Buddha</i> (5) | Konghucu (6) | Kepercayaan (7) | |
|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|
| Pangale | 19 064 | 7 526 | 2 156 | 1 911 | - | 5 | 1 | |
| Budong-budong | 13 697 | 464 | 23 | 1 010 | - | - | 1 | |
| Tobadak | 28 116 | 3 039 | 346 | 33 | 77 | 1 | 4 | |
| Topoyo | 31 977 | 1 226 | 676 | 2 056 | 78 | - | 8 | |
| Karossa | 27 356 | 1 594 | 328 | 910 | 12 | 1 | 1 | |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 120 210 | 13 849 | 3 529 | 5 920 | 167 | 7 | 15 | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/
Demography and Civil Registration Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict and Religion in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Masjid <i>Mosque</i> | Gereja Kristen <i>Protestan</i> <i>Protestan Church</i> | Gereja Kristen <i>Katholik</i> <i>Catholic Church</i> | Pura <i>Temple</i> | Vihara |
|---|-------------------------|--|--|-----------------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (4) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Pangale | 39 | 9 | - | 5 | - |
| Budong-budong | 59 | 21 | 5 | - | - |
| Tobadak | 32 | 43 | 13 | 14 | - |
| Topoyo | 51 | 10 | 2 | 6 | - |
| Karossa | 49 | 18 | 2 | 11 | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 230 | 101 | 22 | 36 | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementrian Agama Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Religious Affairs Ministry of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 4.3.3
Table

**Jumlah Rohaniawan Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020**
**Number of Clergymen by Sub District in Mamuju
Regency Tengah, 2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penyuluh Agama | | | | Pendeta Kristen Protestan Priest | Pastor Kristen Katholik Catholic Pastor | Pinandita/ Pemangku |
|---|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------|---|---|------------------------|
| | Islam | Kristen Katolik | Kristen Protestan | Hindu | | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Pangale | 8 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | - | 7 |
| Budong-budong | 9 | 1 | 3 | - | 12 | - | - |
| Tobadak | 10 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 3 | 12 |
| Topoyo | 13 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | 8 |
| Karossa | 8 | - | 3 | 1 | 18 | - | 7 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 48 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 71 | 3 | 34 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah / Ministry of Religious Affairs of
Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 4.3.4
Table

Jumlah Nikah, Talaq Cerai Gugat serta Rujuk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Marriages, Divorces and Reconciliation by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Nikah <i>Marriages</i> | Talaq dan Cerai <i>Divorces</i> | Rujuk <i>Reconcilliations</i> |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pangale | 78 | - | - |
| 2. Budong-budong | 189 | - | - |
| 3. Tobadak | 103 | - | - |
| 4. Topoyo | 151 | - | - |
| 5. Karossa | 145 | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 666 | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Ministry of Religious Affairs of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

**Tabel
Table 4.3.5**

**Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Berangkat ke Tanah Suci
Mekah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju
Tengah, 2018-2020**

**Number of Hajj Pilgrims Were Departured to the
Holyland of Mecca by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah
Regency, 2018-2020**

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | 2018 (5) | 2019 (6) | 2020 (7) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pangale | 16 | 14 | 18 |
| Budong-budong | 54 | 42 | 60 |
| Tobadak | 14 | 15 | 18 |
| Topoyo | 65 | 117 | 66 |
| Karossa | 11 | 22 | 8 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 160 | 210 | 170 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ *Ministry of Religious Affairs of
Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 4.3.6

**Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam²
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018,
2019, 2020**

**Number of Villages¹ that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict
in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018, 2019, 2020**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Banjir/Flood | | | Gempa Bumi/Earthquake | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2018 (5) | 2019 (6) | 2020 (7) |
| Pangale | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Budong- budong | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Tobadak | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | 7 | 8 | 2 | - | 13 | 3 |
| Karossa | 8 | 4 | - | - | 7 | 8 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 25 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 21 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.3.6*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide | | |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Pangale | 2 | - | - |
| Budong-budong | 1 | - | - |
| Tobadak | 4 | 3 | - |
| Topoyo | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Karossa | 2 | 1 | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 12 | 8 | 1 |

Catatan/Note:

¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

² Data Podes Tahun 2014 merupakan kejadian di tahun 2011-2013, Data Podes Tahun 2018 merupakan kejadian di tahun 2016-2017, dan Data Podes Tahun 2019 merupakan kejadian di Tahun 2018- April 2019/2014 Podes Data is an event in 2011-2013, 2018 Podes Data is an event in 2016-2017, and 2019 Podes Data is an event in 2018- April 2019

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

Tabel 4.4.1 Garis Kemiskinan dan Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2015-2020
Poverty Line and Number of Poor People in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2015-2020

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Line</i> (rupiah/kapita/ bulan) | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin <i>Total of Poor People</i> (ribu orang/ thousand person) | Percentase Penduduk Miskin <i>Percentage of Poor</i> <i>People</i> |
|---------------|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2015 | 203 120 | 8,39 | 6,86 |
| 2016 | 215 769 | 8,43 | 6,83 |
| 2017 | 226 559 | 8,82 | 6,95 |
| 2018 | 236 699 | 9,28 | 7,14 |
| 2019 | 239 592 | 9,16 | 6,87 |
| 2020 | 255 440 | 9,25 | 6,79 |

Catatan/Note: Data 2010-2014 masih tergabung dengan Kabupaten Mamuju/The 2010-2014 data still include Mamuju Regency

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics of Mamuju Regency, National Social Economic Survey

**Tabel 4.4.2 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2012–2020
 Table 4.4.2 Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2012–2020**

| Tahun Year (1) | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Gap Index</i> (2) | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan <i>Poverty Severity Index</i> (3) |
|----------------------|---|--|
| 2015 | 0,98 | 0,25 |
| 2016 | 0,83 | 0,20 |
| 2017 | 0,44 | 0,04 |
| 2018 | 1,00 | 0,24 |
| 2019 | 1,37 | 0,34 |
| 2020 | 0,88 | 0,18 |

Catatan/Note: Data 2010-2014 masih tergabung dengan Kabupaten Mamuju/The 2010-2014 data still include Mamuju Regency

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics of Mamuju Regency, National Social Economic Survey

**Tabel
Table 4.4.4**

**Jumlah Penyandang Masalah Kesejahteraan Sosial
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah,
2020**

**Number of Waif, Impecunious Family, Family with the
Condition of Housing and Environment Which Improper,
Continue Age According to District in Mamuju Tengah
Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Anak Terlantar Homeless Child | Keluarga Miskin Poor Family | Keluarga dengan Kondisi Perumahan dan Lingkungan yang Tidak Layak Family with Housing Conditions and Environment That was Not Feasible | Lanjut Usia Elderly |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Pangale | 3 | 1 435 | - | 6 |
| 2. Budong-budong | 10 | 1 798 | - | 18 |
| 3. Tobadak | 8 | 1 958 | - | 14 |
| 4. Topoyo | 7 | 1 662 | - | 12 |
| 5. Karossa | 3 | 2 021 | - | 12 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 31 | 8 874 | - | 62 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Social Department of Mamuju Tengah Regency

**Tabel
Table 4.4.5****Jumlah Penderita Cacat Tubuh, Tuna Netra dan Tuna Karya Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020*****Number of Disabled, Blind and Jobless by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020***

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Cacat Tubuh Disabled | Tuna Netra Blind | Tuna Karya Jobless |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pangale | 1 | - | - |
| 2. Budong-budong | 3 | - | - |
| 3. Tobadak | - | - | - |
| 4. Topoyo | 8 | - | - |
| 5. Karossa | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 12 | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Social Department of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

BAB 05

Chapter

PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN *AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY*

Produksi Hortikultura Unggulan Kab. Mamuju Tengah

*Superior Horticulture Production
in Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tanaman Sayuran/Seasonal Vegetables



Kacang Panjang/
Long Beans
2 157 Kuintal
quintal

Tanaman Biofarmaka/Medicinal Plants



Jahe/
Ginger
7 255 Kg
kg

Tanaman Hias/Ornamental Plants



Tidak ada produksi tanaman hias/
There is no production of ornamental plants

Buah-buahan/Fruits



Pisang/
Banana
361 897 Kuintal
quintal

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pemantang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. Tegal/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
3. Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.
4. Lahan yang sementara tidak diolah adalah lahan yang biasanya diolah tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.*
2. *Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting*
3. *Unirrigated agricultural field /Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting). Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*
4. *Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than twoyears) is unused, it includes*

- dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
5. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim
- Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.
- Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
6. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan
- Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.
- Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
7. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-
- wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.
5. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants*
- Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.*
- Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.*
6. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants*
- Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.*
- Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*
7. *Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and*

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode laporan.</p> <p>8. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.</p> <p>Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/ dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.</p> <p>Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panenan terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.</p> <p>9. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.</p> <p>10. Data perkebunan dan peternakan diperoleh dari Dinas Pertanian Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah.</p> <p>11. Data perikanan merupakan data</p> | <p><i>ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.</i></p> <p>8. <i>Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/ undemolished.</i></p> <p><i>Entirely plants harvested/ demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans.</i></p> <p><i>Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah .</i></p> <p>9. <i>Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.</i></p> <p>10. <i>Estate crops and livestock data are obtained from the Agriculture Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency.</i></p> <p>11. <i>Fishery data are secondary data</i></p> |
|---|---|

sekunder yang bersumber dari Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah. Data perikanan dibedakan atas data perikanan tangkap dan perikanan budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.

obtained from Maritime Affairs and Fishery Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency. Fishery data are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****Tanaman Pangan*****Food Crops***

Data produksi tanaman pangan akan dirilis pada bulan maret 2020 sehingga belum bisa dilakukan analisis data.

Food crop production data will be released in March 2020 so data analysis cannot be done.

Hortikultura***Horticulture***

Sub sektor hortikultura mencakup tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan. Tabel 5.2.1 hingga Tabel 5.2.4 menyajikan luas panen dan produksi tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan. Pada tahun 2019, sebagian besar jenis tanaman sayuran di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah mengalami peningkatan produksi dibandingkan produksi tahun 2018. Peningkatan produksi tertinggi ada pada tanaman Semangka, yakni mengingkat sekitar dua kali lipat dibandingkan tahun 2018.

The sub sector of horticulture includes vegetables and fruit plants. Table 5.2.1 to Table 5.2.4 present harvested area and production of vegetables and fruits. In 2019, most of the vegetables production in Mamuju Tengah Regency increased if compared to 2018. The highest increase in production is in watermelon plants, which is about doubling compared to 2018.

Tabel 5.2.14 menyajikan data produksi tanaman buah-buahan. Pada tahun 2019, produksi komoditi buah-buahan seperti alpukat, Jambu Air, Jambu Biji, Jengkol, Mangga, Petai, Pisang, Sawo, dan Sukun mengalami peningkatan dibandingkan produksi tahun 2018.

Table 5.2.14 presents data of fruits production. In 2019, the production of fruit commodities such as avocado, Guava, Guava, Jengkol, Mango, Petai, Banana, Sawo, and Breadfruit have increased compared to 2018 production

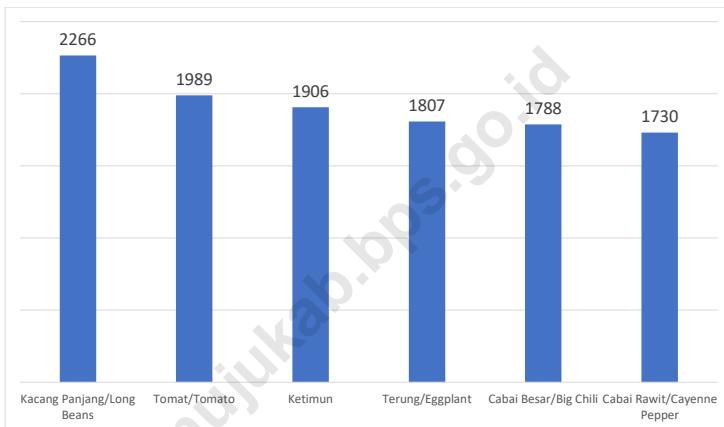
Perkebunan***Estate Crops***

Data produksi produksi perkebunan 2019 sedang dilakukan konsolidasi data sehingga belum bisa dilakukan analisis data terbaru.

Data on production of plantation production in 2019 is currently undergoing data consolidation so the latest data analysis cannot yet be done.

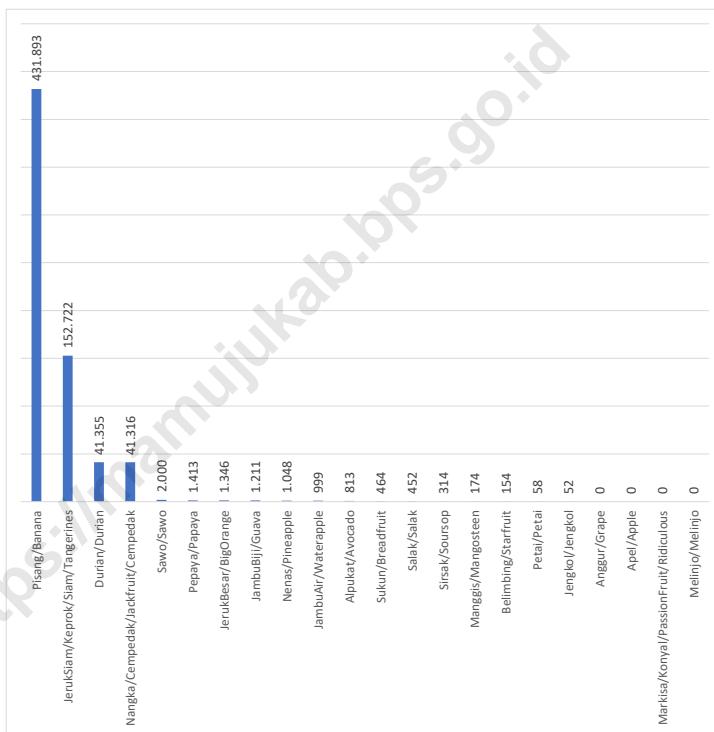
Gambar 5.1
Figures

Produksi tanaman sayuran terbanyak (kuintal) di
Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019
*Most Production of seasonal vegetables (quintal) in
Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019*



Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Gambar
Figures 5.2****Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019*****Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019***

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

5.2 HORTIKULTURA

HORTICULTURE

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020
Table 5.2.1 Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (ha) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i> | | Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big chili</i> | | Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | |
|---|----------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|---|--------------|
| | 2019 (10) | 2020 (11) | 2019 (12) | 2020 (13) | 2019 (14) | 2020 (15) |
| Pangale | - | - | 14 | 11 | 12 | 10 |
| Budong-budong | - | - | 4 | 2 | 12 | 22 |
| Tobadak | - | - | 13 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| Topoyo | - | 2 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 7 |
| Karossa | 1 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 10 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 1 | 7 | 58 | 39 | 54 | 58 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> | | Kubis/ <i>Cabbage</i> | | Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i> | |
|--|---------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (10) | 2019 (11) | 2020 (12) | 2019 (13) | 2020 (14) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| Budong-budong | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - | - | 19 |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | - | - | - | - | - | 62 |
| | | | | | | 40 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Putih/ Garlic | | Ketimun/ Cucumber | | Kacang Panjang/ Long Beans | |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Pangale | - | - | 8 | 9 | 15 | 10 |
| Budong-budong | - | - | 11 | 12 | 21 | 18 |
| Tobadak | - | - | 12 | 9 | 18 | 12 |
| Topoyo | - | - | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 |
| Karossa | - | - | 17 | 10 | 14 | 13 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | 53 | 46 | 74 | 62 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source:

Tabel 5.2.2

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020

Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i> | | Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big chili</i> | |
|--|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (2) | 2019 (4) | 2020 (5) |
| Pangale | - | - | 443 | 347 |
| Budong-budong | - | - | 160 | 75 |
| Tobadak | - | - | 251 | 219 |
| Topoyo | - | 45 | 426 | 346 |
| Karossa | 27 | 139 | 508 | 328 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 27 | 184 | 1 788 | 1 315 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit/ Chili/ Cayenne Pepper | | Kentang/ Potato | |
|---|---|--------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Pangale | 357 | 276 | - | - |
| Budong-budong | 449 | 977 | - | - |
| Tobadak | 235 | 280 | - | - |
| Topoyo | 123 | 220 | - | - |
| Karossa | 454 | 291 | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 1 618 | 2 044 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kubis/ Cabbage | | Tomat/ Tomato | | Bawang Putih/ Garlic | |
|---|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Pangale | - | - | 309 | 369 | - | - |
| Budong-budong | - | - | 338 | 294 | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | 673 | 376 | - | - |
| Topoyo | - | - | 240 | 97 | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | 429 | 332 | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | 1 989 | 1 468 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ketimun/ Cucumber | | Kacang Panjang/ Long Beans | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Pangale | 283 | 395 | 380 | 327 |
| Budong-budong | 341 | 601 | 686 | 640 |
| Tobadak | 479 | 384 | 514 | 413 |
| Topoyo | 222 | 230 | 225 | 285 |
| Karossa | 581 | 456 | 461 | 492 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 1 906 | 2 066 | 2 266 | 2 157 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.3 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019–2020
Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019–2020

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Bawang Daun / Spring onion | 27 | 27 |
| Bawang Merah / Shallot | 1 | 7 |
| Bawang Putih / Garlic | - | - |
| Bayam / Spinach | 53 | 53 |
| Blewah / Cantaloupe | - | - |
| Buncis / Bean | - | - |
| Cabai Besar / Big Chili | 58 | 39 |
| Cabai Rawit / Cayenne pepper | 54 | 58 |
| Jamur / Mushroom | - | - |
| Kacang Merah / Red beans | - | - |
| Kacang Panjang / Long beans | 74 | 62 |
| Kangkung / Kale | 69 | 68 |
| Kembang Kol / Cauliflower | - | - |
| Kentang / Potato | - | - |
| Ketimun / Cucumber | 53 | 46 |
| Kubis / Cabbage | - | - |
| Labu Siam / Chayote | 6 | 1 |
| Lobak / Radish | - | - |
| Melon / Melon | - | - |
| Paprika / Paprika | - | - |
| Petsai/Sawi / Petsai / mustard | 37 | 49 |
| Semangka / Watermelon | 35 | 26 |
| Stroberi / Strawberry | - | - |
| Terung / Eggplant | 51 | 46 |
| Tomat / Tomato | 62 | 40 |
| Wortel / Carrot | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.4

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim
Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Mamuju
Tengah, 2019–2020**

**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant
(quintal) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Bawang Daun / Spring onion | 271 | 273 |
| Bawang Merah / Shallot | 27 | 184 |
| Bawang Putih / Garlic | - | - |
| Bayam / Spinach | 929 | 1 077 |
| Blewah / Cantaloupe | - | - |
| Buncis / Bean | - | - |
| Cabai Besar / Big Chili | 1 788 | 1 315 |
| Cabai Rawit / Cayenne pepper | 1 618 | 2 044 |
| Jamur / Mushroom | - | - |
| Kacang Merah / Red beans | - | - |
| Kacang Panjang / Long beans | 2 266 | 2 157 |
| Kangkung / Kale | 1 059 | 1 349 |
| Kembang Kol / Cauliflower | - | - |
| Kentang / Potato | - | - |
| Ketimun / Cucumber | 1 906 | 2 066 |
| Kubis / Cabbage | - | - |
| Labu Siam / Chayote | 194 | 50 |
| Lobak / Radish | - | - |
| Melon / Melon | - | - |
| Paprika / Paprika | - | - |
| Petsai/Sawi / Petsai / mustard | 411 | 622 |
| Semangka / Watermelon | 1 530 | 2 120 |
| Stroberi / Strawberry | - | - |
| Terung / Eggplant | 1 807 | 1 845 |
| Tomat / Tomato | 1 989 | 1 468 |
| Wortel / Carrot | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel 5.2.5**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m^2) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020*****Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m^2) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2020 (4) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | 3 360 | 1 600 | 450 | 330 |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | 215 | 650 | 10 | 33 |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 3 575 | 2 250 | 460 | 363 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict (1) | Kencur/East Indian Galangal | | Kunyit/Turmeric | |
|---|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 2019 (6) | 2020 (7) | 2019 (8) | 2020 (9) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | 527 | 567 | 890 | 831 |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | 20 | 35 | 720 | 195 |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 547 | 602 | 1 610 | 1 026 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.6

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kg) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 and 2020

Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (kg) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Jahe/Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (2) | 2019 (4) | 2020 (5) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | 9 170 | 4 937 | 1 522 | 1 740 |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | 399 | 2 318 | 28 | 106 |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 9 569 | 7 255 | 1 550 | 1 846 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.6*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kencur/East Indian Galangal | | Kunyit/Turmeric | |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (6) | 2019 (8) | 2020 (9) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | 976 | 1 947 | 2 330 | 3 914 |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | 31 | 70 | 1 750 | 822 |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 1 007 | 2 017 | 4 080 | 4 736 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.7

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman
(m²) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018–2020**
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) in
Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2020 (4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Dringo/Sweet Root/ <i>Calamus</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 4 393 | 3 575 | 2 250 | |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamom</i> | - | - | - | |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispa</i> | - | - | - | |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 680 | 547 | 602 | |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 2 389 | 1 610 | 1 026 | |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 1 027 | 460 | 363 | |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | - | - | - | |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i> | - | - | - | |
| Mahkota Dewa/ God's Crown | - | - | - | |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | - | - | - | |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter | - | - | - | |
| Temuireng/ Black Turmeric | - | - | - | |
| Temukunci/ Chinese Keys | - | - | - | |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric | - | - | - | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.8

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg)
di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018–2020**
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg) in
Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2020 (4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Sweet Root/Calamus</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i> | 14 229 | 9 569 | 7 255 | |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispa</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 750 | 1 007 | 2 017 | |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i> | 4 917 | 4 080 | 4 736 | |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i> | 2 892 | 1 550 | 1 846 | |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.9

Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 and 2020

Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (m²) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | <i>Anggrek/Orchid</i> | | <i>Krisan/Chrysanthemum</i> | |
|---|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (2) | 2019 (4) | 2020 (5) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.9*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict (1) | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | 2019 (6) | 2020 (7) | 2019 (8) | 2020 (9) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.10 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 and 2020**
Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (stalks) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict (1) | Anggrek/Orchid | | Krisan/Chrysanthemum | |
|---|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2019 (4) | 2020 (5) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.10*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (6) | 2019 (7) | 2020 (8) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ...

Sumber/*Source*: Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistics for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m²) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018–2020
Table 5.2.11 Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m²) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018–2020

| Jenis Tanaman <i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018 (1) | 2019 (2) | 2020 (3) | 2020 (4) |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbachia</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i> | - | - | - | - |

Catanat/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.12

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018–2020
Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018–2020

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i> | - | - | - |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | - | - | - |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i> | - | - | - |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i> | - | - | - |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbachia</i> | - | - | - |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i> | - | - | - |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i> | - | - | - |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i> | - | - | - |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i> | - | - | - |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i> | - | - | - |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i> | - | - | - |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i> | - | - | - |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysanthemum</i> | - | - | - |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i> | - | - | - |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i> | - | - | - |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i> | - | - | - |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i> | - | - | - |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i> | - | - | - |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i> | - | - | - |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i> | - | - | - |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i> | - | - | - |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i> | - | - | - |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i> | - | - | - |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i> | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistics for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.13 **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 and 2020**
Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant (quintal)
in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango | | Durian/Durian | |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (2) | 2019 (4) | 2020 (5) |
| Pangale | 2 270 | 411 | 3 192 | 2 715 |
| Budong-budong | 1 223 | 246 | 1 253 | 2 080 |
| Tobadak | 2 772 | 627 | 4 185 | 2 896 |
| Topoyo | 10 794 | 469 | 8 571 | 9 180 |
| Karossa | 1 028 | 263 | 24 154 | 28 374 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 18 087 | 2 016 | 41 355 | 45 245 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ Orange/Tangerine | | Pisang/Banana | |
|---|--|---------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Pangale | 1 131 | 617 | 13 923 | 12 699 |
| Budong-budong | 4 851 | 1 329 | 37 758 | 31 303 |
| Tobadak | 4 868 | 3 224 | 19 819 | 12 183 |
| Topoyo | 140 570 | 76 603 | 219 558 | 236 850 |
| Karossa | 1 302 | 608 | 65 427 | 68 862 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 152 722 | 82 381 | 356 485 | 361 897 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.13*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya | | Salak/Salacca | |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (10) | 2019 (12) | 2020 (13) |
| Pangale | 92 | 68 | 282 | 158 |
| Budong-budong | 288 | 87 | 94 | 24 |
| Tobadak | 606 | 179 | 10 | 8 |
| Topoyo | 162 | 381 | 16 | 3 |
| Karossa | 265 | 294 | 50 | 6 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 1 413 | 1 009 | 452 | 199 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

Tabel 5.2.14 Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019–2020
Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019–2020

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Alpukat/Avocado | 813 | 447 |
| Anggur/Grape | - | - |
| Apel/Apple | - | - |
| Belimbing/Star fruit | 154 | 65 |
| Duku/Langsat/Kokosan | 21 789 | 21 390 |
| Durian/Durian | 41 355 | 45 245 |
| Jambu Air/Water apple | 999 | 510 |
| Jambu Biji/Guava | 1 211 | 298 |
| Jengkol/Jengkol | 52 | - |
| Jeruk Besar/Big Orange | 1 346 | 610 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/Siam / Tangerines | 152 722 | 82 381 |
| Mangga/Mango | 18 087 | 2 016 |
| Manggis/Mangosteen | 174 | 162 |
| Markisa/Konyal/Passion Fruit / Ridiculous | - | - |
| Melinjo/Melinjo | - | - |
| Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit / Cempedak | 41 316 | 21 823 |
| Nenas/Pineapple | 1 048 | 771 |
| Pepaya/Papaya | 1 413 | 1 009 |
| Petai/Petai | 58 | 10 |
| Pisang/Banana | 356 485 | 361 897 |
| Rambutan/Rambutan | 61 609 | 31 526 |
| Salak/Salak | 452 | 199 |
| Sawo/Sawo | 2 000 | 562 |
| Sirsak/Soursop | 314 | 189 |
| Sukun/Breadfruit | 464 | 195 |

Catatan>Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

5.3 PERKEBUNAN *ESTATE CROPS*

Tabel 5.3.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ha) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020
Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ha) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|---|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pangale | 1 665 | 1 665 | 324 | 474 |
| Budong-budong | 9 592 | 9 592 | 222 | 242 |
| Tobadak | 11 190 | 11 190 | 100 | 100 |
| Topoyo | 7 245 | 7 245 | 281 | 311 |
| Karossa | 12 297 | 12 297 | 520 | 520 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 41 989 | 41 989 | 1 447 | 1 647 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|---|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Pangale | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Budong-budong | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | 27 | 27 |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | 32 | 32 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar cane | |
|---|--------------------|---------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pangale | 431 | 431 | - | - |
| Budong-budong | 2 585 | 2 585 | - | - |
| Tobadak | 7 271 | 7 271 | - | - |
| Topoyo | 3 006 | 3 006 | - | - |
| Karossa | 1 558 | 1 558 | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 14 851 | 14 851 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|---|----------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/Directorate General of Estates

Tabel 5.3.2

Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman (ton) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020

Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops (ton) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm | | Kelapa/Coconut | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (2) | 2019 (4) | 2020 (5) |
| Pangale | 4 244 | 4 244 | 185 | 185 |
| Budong-budong | 23 556 | 23 556 | 212 | 212 |
| Tobadak | 24 720 | 24 720 | 49 | 49 |
| Topoyo | 26 958 | 26 958 | 158 | 158 |
| Karossa | 23 100 | 23 100 | 288 | 288 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 102 578 | 102 578 | 892 | 892 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.2*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber | | Kopi/Coffee | |
|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (6) | 2019 (8) | 2020 (9) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | 14 | 14 |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | 14 | 14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.4*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa | | Tebu/Sugar cane | |
|---|--------------------|--------------|------------------------|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Pangale | 151 | 151 | - | - |
| Budong-budong | 1 247 | 1 247 | - | - |
| Tobadak | 3 404 | 3 404 | - | - |
| Topoyo | 1 065 | 1 065 | - | - |
| Karossa | 662 | 662 | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 6 529 | 6 529 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.4*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Teh/Tea | | Tembakau/Tobacco | |
|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 2019 (1) | 2020 (14) | 2019 (16) | 2020 (17) |
| Pangale | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | - | - | - | - |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | - | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | - | - | - | - |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/*Directorate General of Estates*

5.4 KEHUTANAN FORESTY

Tabel 5.4.1 Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (ha), 2020
Extent of Forest Area by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency (Ha), 2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | <i>Hutan Produksi Tetap (HP) Permanent Production Forest</i> | <i>Hutan Produksi Terbatas (HPT) Limited Production Forest</i> | <i>Hutan Lindung (HL) Protected Forest</i> |
|---|--|--|--|
| | (1) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pangale | 410,55 | - | - |
| 2. Budong-budong | 0,12 | - | - |
| 3. Tobadak | 15 959,27 | 2 855,43 | 494,37 |
| 4. Topoyo | 10 977,74 | 42 491,71 | - |
| 5. Karossa | 2 717,15 | 9 129,92 | 15 615,23 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 30 064,83 | 96 796.34 | 16 109.6 |

Sumber/Source: Kesatuan Pengelolaan Hutan Produksi (KPHP) Budong-budong dan Unit IV Karossa/ Production Forest Management Unit Budong-budong and Unit IV Karossa

5.5 PETERNAKAN

LIVESTOCK

Tabel
Table

5.5.1

Jumlah Produksi Peternakan Menurut Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (ton), 2019-2020
Livestock Production by Kind of Livestock in Mamuju Tengah Regency (ton), 2019-2020

| Jenis Ternak Kind of Livestock | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Sapi Potong/ <i>Beef cattle</i> | 793,98 | 922,38 |
| Sapi Perah/ <i>Dairy cows</i> | - | - |
| Kerbau/Buffalo | 16,4 | 17,10 |
| Kambing/ <i>Goat</i> | 183,29 | 192,32 |
| Domba/ <i>Sheep</i> | - | - |
| Babi/ <i>Pig</i> | 1 117,92 | 1 137,32 |
| Kuda/ <i>Horse</i> | 5,12 | 5,83 |
| Ayam Buras/ <i>Natural Chicken</i> | 1 779,89 | 1 792,68 |
| Ayam Ras Pedaging/ <i>Broiler Chicken</i> | 95,06 | 98,23 |
| Itik/ <i>Duck</i> | 40,58 | 44,82 |
| Kelinci/ <i>Rabbit</i> | - | - |
| Burung Puyuh/ <i>Quail</i> | - | - |
| Merpati/ <i>Dove</i> | - | - |
| Ayam Ras Petelur/ <i>Laying Chicken</i> | 88,46 | 88,42 |
| Telur Ayam Buras/ <i>Natural Chicken Eggs</i> | 11 865,92 | 11 951,21 |
| Telur Ayam Ras/ <i>Race Chicken Eggs</i> | 384,59 | 384,43 |
| Telur Itik/ <i>Duck Eggs</i> | 338,13 | 373,51 |
| Susu Sapi/ <i>Cow's Milk</i> | - | - |

5.6 PERIKANAN

FISHERY

Tabel 5.6.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Fish Capture Household by Sub District in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Perikanan Laut <i>Marine Fisheries</i> | Perairan Umum <i>Inland Water</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pangale | 228 | - | 228 |
| 2. Budong-budong | 258 | - | 258 |
| 3. Tobadak | - | - | - |
| 4. Topoyo | 218 | - | 218 |
| 5. Karossa | 328 | - | 328 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 1 032 | - | 1 032 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah *Marine Affairs and Fisheries Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 5.6.2
Table

Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (ton), 2020
Production of Fish Capture by Sub District and Fishery Subsector in Mamuju Tengah Regency (ton), 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Perikanan Laut <i>Marine Fisheries</i> | Perairan Umum <i>Inland Water</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Pangale | 109,28 | - | 109,28 |
| 2. Budong-budong | 747,86 | - | 747,86 |
| 3. Tobadak | - | - | - |
| 4. Topoyo | 228,1 | - | 228,1 |
| 5. Karossa | 427,3 | - | 427,3 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 1 512,54 | - | 1 512,54 |

Sumber/Souce: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Marine Affairs and Fisheries Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 5.6.3
Table

**Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis
Perahu/Kapal di Kabupaten Mamuju, 2020**
**Number of Fishing Boats by Sub District and Type of Boat
in Mamuju Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan Sub District | Perikanan Laut Marine Fisheries | | | Perikanan Perairan Umum Inland Water Fisheries | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| | <i>Perahu Tak Bermotor Nonpow- ered Boat</i> | <i>Motor Tempel OutBoards Motorboat</i> | <i>Kapal Motor Boats Motor</i> | <i>Perahu Tak Bermotor Nonpow- ered Boat</i> | <i>Motor Tempel OutBoards Motorboat</i> | <i>Kapal Motor Boats Motor</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pangale | 20 | 195 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2. Budong-budong | 48 | 185 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 3. Tobadak | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Topoyo | 40 | 165 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 5. Karossa | 35 | 240 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 143 | 785 | 13 | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mamuju/Marine Affairs and Fisheries Office of Mamuju Regency

Tabel 5.6.4
*Table***Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan (RTP) Budidaya
Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten
Mamuju, 2020****Number of Aquaculture Household by Sub District and
Type of Culture in Mamuju Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Budidaya Laut <i>Marine Culture</i> | Sungai <i>River</i> | Rawa <i>Swamp</i> | Tambak <i>Brackish Water Pond</i> | Kolam <i>Fresh Water Pond</i> | Sawah <i>Paddy Field</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|------------------------|----------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1. Pangale | - | - | - | 91 | 69 | - | 160 |
| 2. Budong-budong | - | - | - | 61 | 91 | - | 152 |
| 3. Tobadak | - | - | - | - | 96 | - | 96 |
| 4. Topoyo | - | - | - | 126 | 44 | - | 170 |
| 5. Karossa | 112 | - | - | 342 | 62 | - | 404 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 112 | - | - | 620 | 362 | - | 982 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mamuju/*Marine Affairs and Fisheries Office of Mamuju Regency*

Tabel 5.6.5
*Table***Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Mamuju (ton), 2020**
Production of Aquaculture by Sub District and Type of Culture in Mamuju Regency (ton), 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Budidaya Laut <i>Marine Culture</i> | Tambak Brackish Water Pond | Kolam Fresh Water Pond | Perairan Umum <i>Inland</i> Water | Sawah Paddy Field | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| 1. Pangale | - | 1 096,22 | 21,18 | - | - | 1 117,40 |
| 2. Budong-budong | - | 242,63 | 6,27 | - | - | 248,90 |
| 3. Tobadak | - | - | 11,27 | - | - | 11,27 |
| 4. Topoyo | - | 593,18 | 7,58 | - | - | 600,76 |
| 5. Karossa | 18 193,77 | 986,78 | 25,19 | - | - | 1 011,97 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | | | | | | |
| | 18 193,77 | 2 918,81 | 71,49 | - | - | 2 990,3 |

Catatan/Note:

-

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mamuju/Marine Affairs and Fisheries Office of Mamuju Regency

Tabel 5.6.6
*Table***Luas Areal Budidaya Perikanan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Mamuju (hektar), 2020*****Aquaculture Area by Sub District and Type of Culture in Mamuju Regency (hectare), 2020***

| Kecamatan <i>Sub District</i> | Budidaya Laut <i>Marine Culture</i> | Tambak <i>Brackish Water Pond</i> | Kolam <i>Fresh Water Pond</i> | Sawah <i>Paddy Field</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|---|--|--|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 1. Pangale | - | 4 002 | 131,89 | - | 4 133,89 |
| 2. Budong-budong | - | 1 512 | 61,46 | - | 1 573,46 |
| 3. Tobadak | - | - | 418,70 | - | 418,7 |
| 4. Topoyo | - | 2 684 | 14,37 | - | 2 698,37 |
| 5. Karossa | 275 | 3 974 | 64,10 | - | 4 313,1 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 275 | 12 172 | 690,52 | - | 13 137,52 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mamuju/*Marine Affairs and Fisheries Office of Mamuju Regency*

Tabel 5.6.7
Table

Produksi Perikanan Komoditi Andalan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (ton), 2018–2020
Production of Fishery Commodity in Mamuju Tengah Regency (ton), 2018–2020

| Jenis Komoditi <i>Type of Commodity</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | (5) | (6) | |
| Tuna | 573,60 | 580,08 | 403,62 |
| Cakalang | 8,08 | 142,20 | 99,15 |
| Tongkol | 61,73 | 52,20 | 117,72 |
| Udang Windu | 326,40 | 458,20 | 19,32 |
| Telor Ikan Terbang | - | - | - |
| Layang | - | - | 41,13 |
| Rumput Laut | 135,00 | 207,30 | 18 193,77 |
| Kakap/Kerapu | 13,20 | 32,30 | 44,91 |
| Cumi Cumi | - | - | - |
| Bandeng | 1 665,88 | 2 353,30 | 1 864,50 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kelautan dan Perikanan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Marine Affairs and Fisheries Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

BAB 06

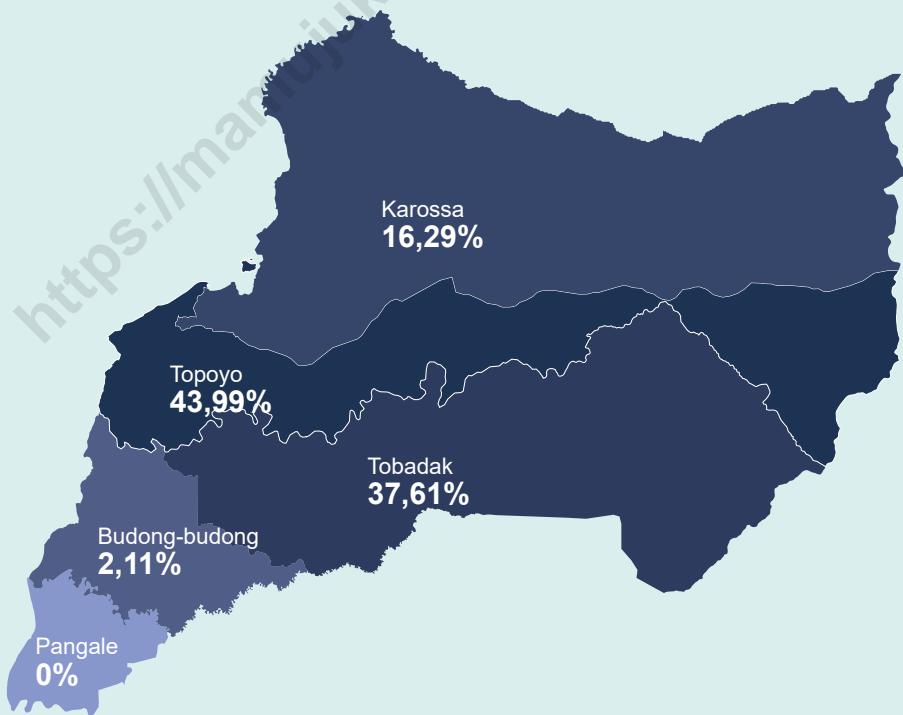
Chapter

PERTAMBANGAN DAN ENERGI MINING AND ENERGY

Jumlah Air Bersih Disalurkan
di Kab. Mamuju Tengah

*Number of Distributed
Clean Water in Mamuju
Tengah Regency*

709 197 m³



PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>1. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakaian akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.</p> <p>2. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.</p> <p>3. Klasifikasi industri yang umum digunakan berdasarkan Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasarkan kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.</p> <p>4. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih),</p> | <p>1. <i>Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods. It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.</i></p> <p>2. <i>A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.</i></p> <p>3. <i>The industrial classification generally used refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.</i></p> <p>4. <i>Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or</i></p> |
|---|---|

- industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
5. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
6. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih
- more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).
5. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
6. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****Energi**

Sebagian besar kebutuhan listrik di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah dipenuhi oleh PT. Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN). Sampai tahun 2019, belum semua wilayah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah telah tersambung dalam jaringan PLN. Jumlah pelanggan PLN (Persero) pada tahun 2019 mencapai 26.817 pelanggan.

Volume air bersih yang disalurkan kepada pelanggan pada tahun 2020 mencapai 709.197 m^3 . Sementara, jumlah pelanggan PDAM pada tahun 2020 mencapai 2.125 pelanggan.

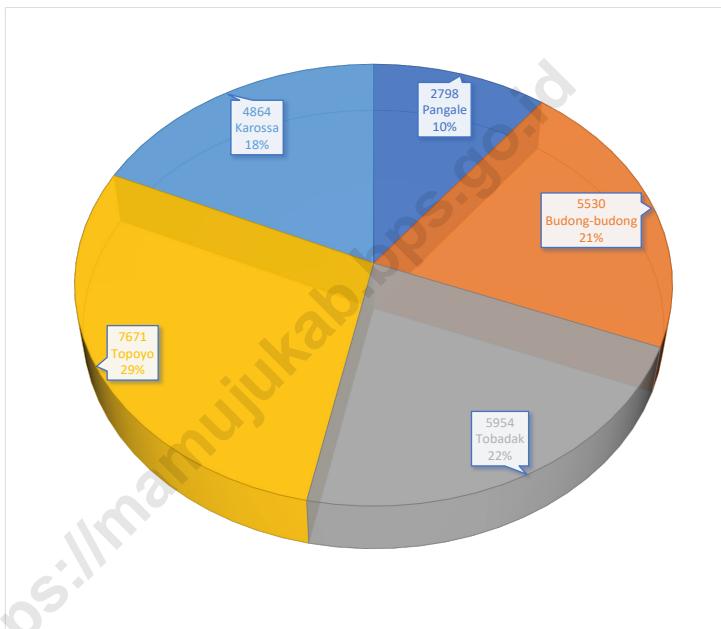
Energy

Most electricity used in Mamuju Tengah Regency was supplied by State Electricity Company. Until 2019, not all area in Mamuju Tengah Regency has been connected in the PLN electricity networks. Number of customers of State Electricity Company in 2019 reached 26,817 customers.

In 2020, volume of distributed water reached $709,197 \text{ m}^3$. Meanwhile, the number of customer of Regional Water Company in 2020 reached 2,125 customer.

Gambar 6.1
Figures

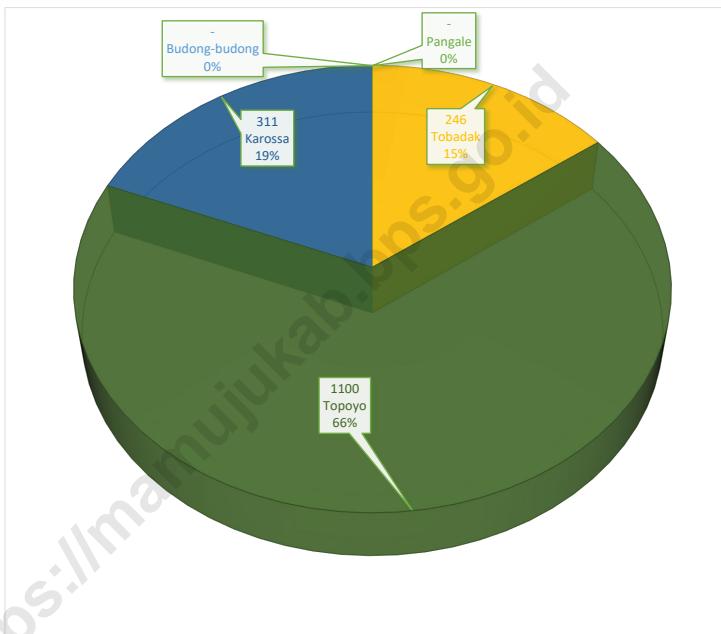
Jumlah Pelanggan PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019
Number of PLN Customers by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019



Sumber/Source: PLN UIV SULSELRABAR UP3 Mamuju

Gambar **Figures** 6.2

Jumlah Pelanggan PDAM Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019
Number of PDAM Customers by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019



Catatan/Note: Untuk kecamatan Pangale dan Budong-budong tidak ada saluran air PDAM / For Pangale and Budong-budong districts there is no PDAM water channel

Sumber/Source: UPTD Air Bersih Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah / Clean Water UPTD Regency of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 6.1

Daya Terpasang, Produksi, Distribusi Listrik, dan Nilai Penjualan PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah,2017- 2020
Installed Electricity Power, Production, Distribution and Sold Value of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch in Mamuju Tengah, 2017-2020

| Tahun Year | Daya Terpasang <i>Installed Electricity Power</i> (KWh) | Produksi Listrik <i>Electricity Production</i> (KWh) | Listrik Terjual <i>Electricity Sold</i> (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri <i>Own Used</i> (KWh) | Susut/ Hilang <i>Shrinkage/ Lost</i> (KWh) |
|---------------|---|--|--|--|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 2017 | 21 609 | 22 213 463 | 20 494 861 | 2 830 | 1 715 772 |
| 2018 | 26 749 | 28 336 717 | 26 026 592 | ... | 2 310 125 |
| 2019 | 31 991 | 37 549 780 | 30 548 621 | 24 445 | 6 976 714 |
| 2020 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Sumber/Source: PLN UIV SULSELRABAR UP3 Mamuju

Tabel 6.2

**Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2017–2020**
**Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Mamuju
Tengah Regency, 2017–2020**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Pangale | 1 908 | 2 385 | 2 798 | ... |
| Budong-budong | 3 863 | 4 829 | 5 530 | ... |
| Tobadak | 4 152 | 5 190 | 5 954 | ... |
| Topoyo | 5 232 | 6 540 | 7 671 | ... |
| Karossa | 3 409 | 4 261 | 4 864 | ... |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 18 564 | 23 205 | 26 817 | ... |

Sumber/Source: PLN UIV SULSELRABAR UP3 Mamuju

Tabel 6.3

Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pelanggan <i>Number of Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan <i>Distributed Water</i> (m ³) | Nilai/Value (juta rupiah/million rupia) |
|---|---|---|---|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pangale | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | 22 | 14 944 | 59 967 750 |
| Tobadak | 864 | 266 738 | 1 224 499 500 |
| Topoyo | 902 | 312 005 | 1 229 470 750 |
| Karossa | 337 | 115 510 | 394 343 251 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 2 125 | 709 197 | 2908281251 |

Catatan>Note: Untuk kecamatan Pangale dan Budong-budong tidak ada saluran air PDAM / For Pangale and Budong-budong districts there is no PDAM water channel

Sumber/Source: UPTD Air Bersih Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah / Clean Water UPTD Regency of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 6.4
Table

**Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja pada Industri Kecil
Menurut Jenis Industri di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah,
2020**

***Number of Establishment and Manpower of Small Industry
by Type of Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020***

| Kode Industri <i>Industrial Code</i> | Jenis Industri <i>Type of Industry</i> | Perusahaan Establishment (Unit) | Tenaga Kerja Manpower (Orang/Person) |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 10211 | IND. PENGERINGAN IKAN | - | - |
| 10423 | IND. PEMBUATAN MINYAK KELAPA | 5 | 13 |
| 10422 | IND. PEMBUATAN VCO | - | - |
| 10614 | IND. PENGUPASAN KEMIRI DAN KAKAO | - | - |
| 10421 | IND. PENGASAPAN KOPRA | - | - |
| 10710 | IND. PEMBUATAN ROTI DAN KUE KERING | 32 | 69 |
| 10722 | IND. PEMBUATAN GULA MERAH | 60 | 120 |
| 10761 | IND. PENGOLAHAN KOPI BUBUK | - | - |
| 15492 | IND. ES BALOK | - | - |
| 10771 | IND. KECAP | - | - |
| 10391 | IND. TEMPE | - | - |
| 10392 | IND. TAHU | 28 | 56 |
| 10773 | IND. MAKANAN LAINNYA (WAJIK, MADU, KERUPUK, NATA DE COCO, GARAM BERYODIUM) | 88 | 230 |
| 11040 | IND. MINUMAN RINGAN | 3 | 11 |
| 16290 | IND. ANYAMAN ROTAN DAN BAMBU | - | - |
| 16293 | IND. KERAJINAN KAYU | - | - |
| 31001 | IND. MEUBLEL KAYU | - | - |
| 16200 | IND. MEUBLEL ROTAN DAN BAMBU | 45 | 96 |
| 43320 | IND. ABU GOSOK DARI SEKAM | - | - |
| 18111 | IND. PERCETAKAN | - | - |
| 43320 | IND. PABRIK TEGEL/TERASO | - | - |
| 23922 | IND. GENTENG PRES DARI SEMEN | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 6.4

| Kode Industri <i>Industrial Code</i> | Jenis Industri <i>Type of Industry</i> | Perusahaan Establishment (Unit) | Tenaga Kerja Manpower (Orang/Person) |
|---|---|------------------------------------|---|
| | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 23919 | IND. GERABAH DARI TANAH LIAT | - | - |
| 23911 | IND. BATU BATA | 14 | 36 |
| 16104 | IND. ROTAN POLIS | - | - |
| 16221 | IND. MOULDING & KOMPONEN BAHAN BANGUNAN | - | - |
| 13112 | IND. PEMINTALAN BENANG SUTERA | - | - |
| 13121 | IND. PERTENUNAN KAIN SUTERA | - | - |
| 13112 | IND. PEMINTALAN TALI | - | - |
| 31009 | IND. KASUR DAN KAPUK | - | - |
| 14111 | IND. PAKAIAN JADI DARI TEKSTIL | 26 | 76 |
| 15111 | IND. PENGAWETAN KULIT | - | - |
| 36993 | IND. KERAJINAN KERANG | - | - |
| 25933 | IND. MEUBEL ALUMINIUM | - | - |
| 25932 | IND. PANDAI BESI / ALAT PERTANIAN | - | - |
| 36999 | IND. KONSTRUKSI LAS / ALSINTAN | - | - |
| 30100 | IND. KAPAL KAYU | - | - |
| 36912 | IND. BARANG PERHIASAN DARI EMAS | - | - |
| 36999 | IND. ARANG TEMPURUNG | - | - |
| 11050 | IND. AIR MINUM DALAM KEMASAN / ISI ULANG | 12 | 35 |
| 10661 | IND. PENGGILLINGAN GABAH | - | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 313 | 742 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Industrial and Trade Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 6.5
*Table***Jumlah Nilai Produksi dan Nilai Investasi pada Industri Kecil Menurut Jenis Industri di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020***Number of Production, Investment of Small Industry by Type of Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency , 2020*

| Kode Industri <i>Industrial Code</i> | Jenis Industri <i>Type of Industry</i> | Nilai Investasi <i>Investment</i> (Rp. 000) | Nilai Produksi <i>Production</i> (Rp. 000) |
|---|---|---|--|
| | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 10211 | IND. PENGERINGAN IKAN | | |
| 10423 | IND. PEMBUATAN MINYAK KELAPA | | |
| 10422 | IND. PEMBUATAN VCO | | |
| 10614 | IND. PENGUPASAN KEMIRI DAN KAKAO | | |
| 10421 | IND. PENGASAPAN KOPRA | | |
| 10710 | IND. PEMBUATAN ROTI DAN KUE KERING | | |
| 10722 | IND. PEMBUATAN GULA MERAH | | |
| 10761 | IND. PENGOLAHAN KOPI BUBUK | | |
| 15492 | IND. ES BALOK | | |
| 10771 | IND. KECAP | | |
| 10391 | IND. TEMPE | | |
| 10392 | IND. TAHU | | |
| 10773 | IND. MAKANAN LAINNYA (WAJIK, MADU, KERUPUK, NATA DE COCO, GARAM BERYODUM) | | |
| 11040 | IND. MINUMAN RINGAN | | |
| 16290 | IND. ANYAMAN ROTAN DAN BAMBU | | |
| 16293 | IND. KERAJINAN KAYU | | |
| 31001 | IND. MEUBEL KAYU | | |
| 16200 | IND. MEUBEL ROTAN DAN BAMBU | | |
| 43320 | IND. ABU GOSOK DARI SEKAM | | |
| 18111 | IND. PERCETAKAN | | |
| 43320 | IND. PABRIK TEGL/TERASO | | |
| 23922 | IND. GENTENG PRES DARI SEMEN | | |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 6.5

| Kode Industri Industrial Code | Jenis Industri Type of Industry | Nilai Investasi Investment (Rp. 000) | Nilai Produksi Production (Rp. 000) |
|--|--|---|--|
| | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 23919 | IND. GERABAH DARI TANAH LIAT | | |
| 23911 | IND. BATU BATA | | |
| 16104 | IND. ROTAN POLIS | | |
| 16221 | IND. MOULDING & KOMPONEN BAHAN BANGUNAN | | |
| 13112 | IND. PEMINTALAN BENANG SUTERA | | |
| 13121 | IND. PERTENUNAN KAIN SUTERA | | |
| 13112 | IND. PEMINTALAN TALI | | |
| 31009 | IND. KASUR DAN KAPUK | | |
| 14111 | IND. PAKAIAN JADI DARI TEKSTIL | | |
| 15111 | IND. PENGAWETAN KULIT | | |
| 36993 | IND. KERAJINAN KERANG | | |
| 25933 | IND. MEUBEL ALUMINIUM | | |
| 25932 | IND. PANDAI BESI / ALAT PERTANIAN | | |
| 36999 | IND. KONSTRUKSI LAS / ALSINTAN | | |
| 30100 | IND. KAPAL KAYU | | |
| 36912 | IND. BARANG PERHIASAN DARI EMAS | | |
| 36999 | IND. ARANG TEMPURUNG | | |
| 11050 | IND. AIR MINUM DALAM KEMASAN / ISI ULANG | | |
| 10661 | IND. PENGGILLINGAN GABAH | | |
| Jumlah/Total | | | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Industrial and Trade Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

**Tabel
Table 6.6**

**Daftar Perusahaan Berdasarkan Jenis Izin, Bahan Tambang,
dan Lokasi Tambang di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020**
***List of Mining Company by Kind of Permit, Material, and
Location in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020***

| Perusahaan <i>Company</i> | Jenis Izin <i>Kind of Permit</i> | Bahan Tambang <i>Mining Material</i> | Lokasi Tambang <i>Mining Location</i> |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |

Catatan/*Note*:

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertambangan, Energi dan Mineral Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Mining, Energy and Mineral Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

BAB 07

Chapter PARIWISATA TOURISM

Data Pariwisata Kab.
Mamuju Tengah
*Tourism Data in
Mamuju Tengah Regency*



0

Wisatawan
Asing/
*International
Visitors*

43

Rumah Makan/
Restaurant



73

Objek
Wisata/
*Tourist
Attraction*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, villa, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
2. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non-bintang.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
2. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a non-classified hotel.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

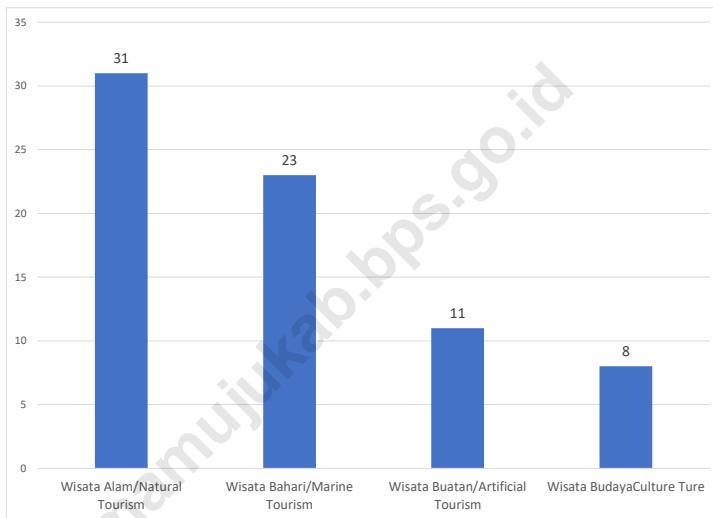
Jumlah rumah makan/restoran di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah pada tahun 2020 tercatat sebanyak 47 usaha. Hal ini berarti, tidak ada perubahan sejak tahun 2017. Dari jumlah tersebut, 40,30 persen usaha berada di Kecamatan Topoyo.

Number of restaurant in Mamuju Tengah Regency was 47 units in 2018. It means that there was not different since 2017. About 40.30 percent of the total restaurant establishment is located in Topoyo Subdistrict.

https://mamujukab.bps.go.id

Gambar 7.1
Figures

Jumlah Objek Wisata Menurut Jenis Wisata di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Tourism Attraction by Type of Tourism in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

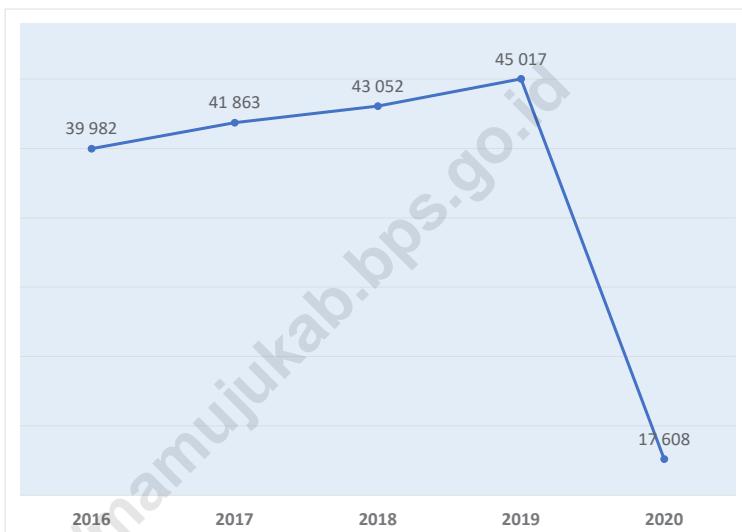


Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda, dan Olahraga Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Tourism, Youth, and Sports Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Gambar 7.2
Figures

Jumlah Wisatawan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016-2020
Number of Visitors in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016-2020



Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda, dan Olahraga Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Tourism, Youth, and Sports Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

**Tabel 7.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020
Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pangale | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Budong-budong | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Tobadak | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 9 |
| Topoyo | 16 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| Karossa | 10 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 14 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ <i>Mamuju Tengah Regency</i> | 40 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |

Catatan/Note: -
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda, dan Olahraga Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Tourism, Youth, and Sports Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 7.2

Jumlah Wisatawan Mancanegara dan Domestik di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016-2020

Number of International and Domestic Visitors in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016-2020

| Tahun Year | Wisatawan Visitors | | Jumlah Total |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Mancanegara International | Domestik Domestic | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2016 | - | 39 982 | 39 982 |
| 2017 | - | 41 863 | 41 863 |
| 2018 | - | 43 052 | 43 052 |
| 2019 | - | 45 017 | 45 017 |
| 2020 | - | 17 608 | 17 608 |

Catatan>Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda, dan Olahraga Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Tourism, Youth, and Sports Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

**Tabel
Table 7.3**

Jumlah Objek Wisata Menurut Jenis Wisata dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020

Number of Tourism Attraction by Type of Tourism and Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Wisata Alam <i>Natural Tourism</i> | Wisata Bahari <i>Marine Tourism</i> | Wisata Buatan <i>Artificial Tourism</i> | Wisata Budaya <i>Culture Ture</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|--|---|---|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pangale | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Budong- budong | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| Tobadak | 6 | - | 5 | 1 | 12 |
| Topoyo | 5 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 16 |
| Karossa | 17 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 31 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 31 | 23 | 11 | 8 | 73 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda, dan Olahraga Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Tourism, Youth, and Sports Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

**Tabel
Table 7.4****Daftar Nama Objek Wisata Menurut Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020*****List of Tourism Object Names by District in Mamuju Tengah
Regency, 2020***

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Nama Objek Wisata <i>Object Names</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| Pangale | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Kawasan Wisata Agro Perkebunan Jeruk 2. Pantai Karama 3. Pantai Kombiling 4. Pantai Polo Pantai 5. Situs Batu Sikendeng |
| Budong-budong | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Air Terjun Salansang 2. Dermaga Babana 3. Goa Neneh Pulo 4. Goa Tambulang 5. Pantai Babana 6. Pantai Kire 7. Pantai Lumu 8. Pemancingan Ikan Babana 9. Senjata Meriam |
| Tobadak | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Agro Wisata Durian 2. Agro Wisata Kebun Pisang 3. Air Terjun Batu Parigi 4. Air Terjun Girimulya 5. Air Terjun Hako 6. Air Terjun Lumut 7. Air Terjun Salumoni 8. Benteng Kayu Mangiwang 9. Kawasan Ekowisata Pulau Pisang Sungai Budong-budong 10. Kawasan Wisata Agro 11. Kota Terpadu Mandiri (KTM) |
| Topoyo | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Agro Wisata Buah Naga 2. Air Terjun Kalando 3. Air Terjun Mario Pulana 4. Air Terjun Salumbulang 5. Air Terjun Salumalabbu 6. Alun-alun Topoyo 7. Goa Mona Moni 8. Kuburan Tua Tosalama 9. Masjid Tua 10. Pantai Batu Meana 11. Pantai Batu Rede 12. Pantai Dato 13. Pantai Patulana Ujung 14. Pantai Tumbu 15. Rumah Adat Tangkau 16. Sumur Wai Tumbur |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 7.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Nama Objek Wisata Object Names |
|----------------------------------|---|
| (1) | (2) |
| Karossa | 1. Air Terjun Anjalili |
| | 2. Air Terjun Bidadari |
| | 3. Air Terjun Butan Indah |
| | 4. Air Terjun Kampaja |
| | 5. Air Terjun Langgio |
| | 6. Air Terjun Lara |
| | 7. Air Terjun Manissi |
| | 8. Air Terjun Mora |
| | 9. Air Terjun Piokedi |
| | 10. Air Terjun Popenga |
| | 11. Air Terjun Salu Patagang |
| | 12. Air Terjun Salubarana |
| | 13. Air Terjun Salubiro |
| | 14. Air Terjun Sejati |
| | 15. Air Terjun Tanete Letter |
| | 16. Batu Taimanu |
| | 17. Goa Lesang Pembuni |
| | 18. Goa Pio Kedi Tujuh Pintu |
| | 19. Gooa Kalong |
| | 20. Kawasan Maleo Tanjung Patagang |
| | 21. Kawasan Penyu Tanjung Patagang |
| | 22. Kolam Permandian |
| | 23. Pantai Anggaleha |
| | 24. Pantai Batu Karampuang |
| | 25. Pantai Kalia |
| | 26. Pantai Kambunong |
| | 27. Pantai Karossa |
| | 28. Pantai Lara |
| | 29. Pantai Salubiro |
| | 30. Pulau Kambunong |
| | 31. Pulau Toposse |
| | 32. Wisata Manggrove |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda, dan Olahraga Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Tourism, Youth, and Sports Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

BAB 08

Chapter

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI *TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION*

Jumlah Moda Transportasi Darat Angkutan Penumpang Kab. Mamuju Tengah

*Number of Registered Motor Vehicles of
Passenger Transportation in
Mamuju Tengah Regency*

46 unit
units



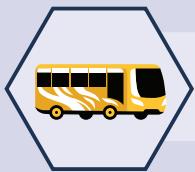
5

Angkutan Pedesaan/
Rural Transportation



0

Angkutan Kota/
Urban Transportation



16

Angkutan Kota Dalam Provinsi/
Mini Bus



25

Angkutan Kota Antar Provinsi/
Bus

PENJELASAN TEKNIS**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>1. Jalan Nasional merupakan jalan arteri dan jalan kolektor dalam sistem jaringan jalan primer yang menghubungkan antar ibukota provinsi, dan jalan strategis nasional, serta jalan tol.</p> <p>2. Jalan Provinsi merupakan jalan kolektor dalam sistem jaringan primer yang menghubungkan ibukota provinsi dengan ibukota kabupaten/kota, atau antaribukota kabupaten/kota, dan jalan strategis provinsi.</p> <p>3. Jalan Kabupaten merupakan jalan lokal dalam sistem jaringan primer yang tidak termasuk pada jalan nasional dan jalan provinsi, yang menghubungkan ibukota kabupaten dengan ibukota kecamatan, antar ibukota kecamatan, ibukota kabupaten dengan pusat kegiatan lokal, antarpusat kegiatan lokal, serta jalan umum dalam sistem jaringan jalan sekunder dalam wilayah kabupaten, dan jalan strategis kabupaten.</p> <p>4. Jalan Aspal adalah jalan yang permukaannya dilapisi aspal.</p> <p>5. Jalan Kerikil adalah jalan yang permukaannya telah diperkeras dan dilapisi kerikil.</p> <p>6. Jalan Tanah adalah jalan yang belum diperkeras dan masih terdiri atas lapisan tanah biasa.</p> <p>7. Jalan Baik adalah jalan yang dapat dilalui oleh kendaraan dengan</p> | <p>1. <i>State Road is an arterial road and collector road in the primary road network system connecting between the provincial capital, the national strategic roads, and highways.</i></p> <p>2. <i>Provincial Road is a collector road in the primary road network system connecting the provincial capital with the district capital, or between the district capital, and provincial strategic roads.</i></p> <p>3. <i>District Road is a local road in the primary road network system that is not included on the national roads and provincial roads, which connects the district capital by subdistrict, among subdistrict capital, district capital with local activity centers, inter local activity centers, and public road in the network system of secondary roads in the district, and district strategic roads.</i></p> <p>4. <i>Asphalt Road is road that its surface coated by asphalt.</i></p> <p>5. <i>Gravel Road is road that its surface was ossified and coated by gravel.</i></p> <p>6. <i>Soiled Road is road that hasn't ossified yet and still consist is ordinary soil.</i></p> <p>7. <i>Good Road is road that can be passed through by vehicle with speed 60</i></p> |
|---|--|

- kecepatan 60 km per jam dan selama 2 tahun mendatang tanpa pemeliharaan pada pengerasan jalan.
8. Jalan Sedang adalah jalan yang dapat dilalui oleh kendaraan dengan kecepatan 40-60 km per jam selama 1 tahun tanpa pemeliharaan pada pengerasan jalan.
9. Jalan Rusak adalah jalan yang dapat dilalui oleh kendaraan dengan kecepatan 20-40 km per jam dan perlu perbaikan pondasi jalan.
10. Jalan Rusak Berat adalah jalan yang dapat dilalui oleh kendaraan dengan kecepatan 0-20 km per jam.
11. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum.
- km per hour and up to next two year without maintenance on road ossification.*
8. *Moderate Road is road that can be passed through by vehicle with speed 40-60 km per hour and up to next year without maintenance on road ossification.*
9. *Damaged Road is road that can be passed through by vehicle with speed 20-40 km per hour and needs to repair road.*
10. *Seriously Damaged Road is road that can be passed through by vehicle with speed 0-20 km per hour.*
11. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****Transportasi**

Jalan merupakan sarana angkutan darat yang penting untuk kegiatan perekonomian. Tersedianya jalan yang berkualitas akan meningkatkan usaha pembangunan khususnya dalam upaya memudahkan mobilitas penduduk dan memperlancar lalu lintas barang dari satu daerah ke daerah lain.

Panjang jalan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah pada tahun 2020 mencapai 618,98 kilometer. Panjang jalan yang berada di bawah wewenang negara ada 104,71 kilometer, dibawah wewenang provinsi ada 48,39 kilometer dan sisanya di bawah wewenang kabupaten sebanyak 465,88 kilometer. Pada tahun tersebut, jalan yang diaspal sebesar 24,49 persen, kerikil sebesar 73,88 persen, dan tanah sebesar 1,63 persen dari total panjang jalan kabupaten.

Komunikasi

Pada tahun 2020 kantor pos yang berada di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah sebanyak 2 kantor layanan. Kantor pos tersebut berada di Kecamatan Tobadak dan Kecamatan Karossa.

Pengiriman paket dan surat pos selama tahun 2020 mengalami penurunan dibandingkan tahun 2019.

Transportation

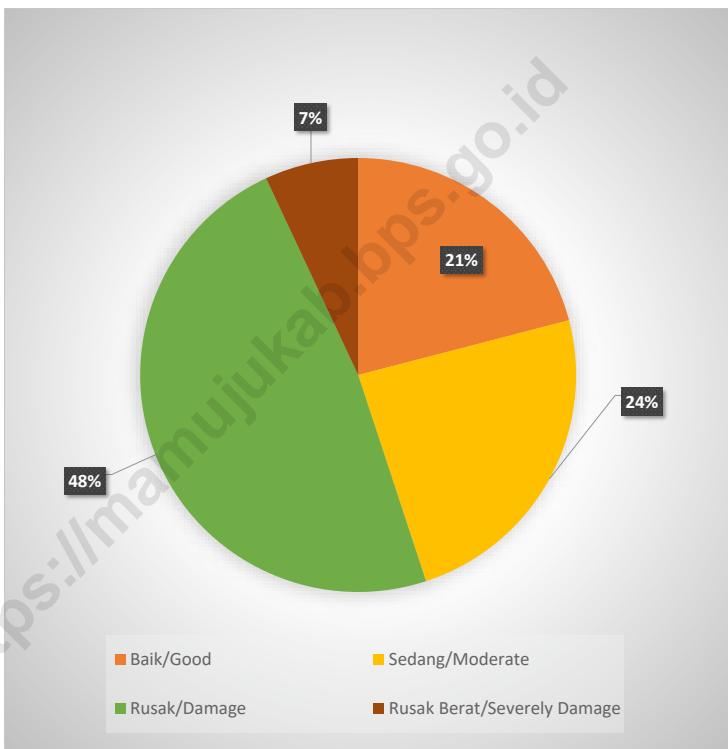
Road is important infrastructures in supporting economy activities. The availability of good quality road would support man and goods mobilization from one region to another.

The total length of Mamuju Tengah Regency roads in 2020 reached 618.98 km. About 104.71 km of the roads was under state responsibility, about 48.39 km under provincial responsibility, and the rest was 465.88 km under regency responsibility. The proportion of asphalted road length was 25 percent, 73 percent of the road was gravel and 1.63 percent of the road was soiled.

Comunication

In 2020, there are 2 post office in Mamuju Tengah Regency. The post office were located in Tobadak Subdistrict and Karossa Subdistrict.

Parcel post and mail orders delivery during 2020 decreased compared to 2019.

Gambar Figures 8.1**Percentase Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintah dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (%), 2020*****Percentage of Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority and Condition of Roads in Mamuju Tengah Regency (%), 2020***

Catatan/Note: Data meruakan kondisi akhir tahun/*Data is a year-end condition*
 Data tidak termasuk jalan tol/*Excluding toll road*

¹ Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/*Based on Public Work and Public Housing Minsiterial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning in Mamuju Tengah Regency*

8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (km), 2018–2020
Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Mamuju Tengah Regency (km), 2018–2020

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan <i>Level of Government Authority</i> | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Negara/State ¹ | 104,71 | 104,71 | 104,71 |
| Provinsi/Province | 48,39 | 48,39 | 48,39 |
| Kabupaten/Kota <i>Regency/Municipality</i> | 465,88 | 465,88 | 465,88 |
| Jumlah/Total | 618,98 | 618,98 | 618,98 |

Catatan>Note: Data merukan kondisi akhir tahun/*Data is a year-end condition*

Data tidak termasuk jalan tol/*Excluding toll road*

¹ Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/*Based on Public Work and Public Housing Minsiterial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning in Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintah dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (km), 2019–2020

Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority and Road Condition in Mamuju Tengah Regency (km), 2019–2020

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan Type of Road Surface | 2019 | | 2020 | |
|---|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (3) | (4) | |
| Aspal/Paved | | 115,31 | | 114,08 |
| Kerikil/Gravel | | 342,56 | | 344,20 |
| Tanah/Soil | | 8,01 | | 7,60 |
| Lainnya/Others | | - | | - |
| Jumlah/Total | | 465,88 | | 465,88 |

Catatan/*Note*: Data merukan kondisi akhir tahun/*Data is a year-end condition*

Data tidak termasuk jalan tol/*Excluding toll road*

¹ Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/*Based on Public Work and Public Housing Minsiterial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015*

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning in Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 8.1.3**Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintah dan Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (km), 2019–2020*****Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority and Condition of Roads in Mamuju Tengah Regency (km), 2019–2020***

| Kondisi Jalan <i>Condition of Roads</i> | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (3) | (4) |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i> | 101,73 | 98,18 |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i> | 109,22 | 112,62 |
| Rusak/ <i>Damaged</i> | 203,09 | 225,54 |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damaged</i> | 51,84 | 32,54 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 465,88 | 465,88 |

Catatan/*Note*: Data merukan kondisi akhir tahun/*Data is a year-end condition*Data tidak termasuk jalan tol/*Excluding toll road*¹ Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2015/*Based on Public Work and Public Housing Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2015*Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Regional Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning in Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 8.1.4
Table

**Banyaknya Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas, Korban dan
Kerugian Material di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020**
**Number of Traffic Accidents, Victims and Material Losses
in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020**

| Kecelakaan Accident | Korban (orang) Victim (person) | | | Kerugian Meterial (ribu rupiah) Material Loss (thousand rupiahs) |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| | Meninggal Death | Luka Berat Heavy Injury | Luka Ringan Light Injury | |
| (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| 49 | 18 | 9 | 37 | 49 100 |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resor Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Mamuju Tengah Police Resort

Tabel 8.1.7
Table

Jumlah Kendaraan Bermotor Menurut Jenis Kendaraan dan Bahan Bakar di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Motor Vehicle by Type of Vehicle and Fuel in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Jenis Kendaraan <i>Type of Vehicle</i> | Bahan Bakar/Fuel | | | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------------------|
| | Bensin (2) | Solar (3) | Gas (4) | | |
| (1) | | | | | (5) |
| Mobil Beban/ <i>Load Car</i> | 15 | 385 | - | | 400 |
| Truck Besar/ <i>Big Truck</i> | - | 420 | - | | 420 |
| Truck Kecil/ <i>Small Truck</i> | 875 | 75 | - | | 950 |
| Penumpang Umum/ <i>General Passenger</i> | 40 | - | - | | 40 |
| Penumpang Pribadi/ <i>Private Passenger</i> | 965 | 35 | - | | 1 000 |
| Bus Besar Pribadi/ <i>Private Big Bus</i> | - | 2 | - | | 2 |
| Bus Besar Umum/ <i>Public Big Bus</i> | - | 19 | - | | 19 |
| Bus Kecil Pribadi/ <i>Private Small Bus</i> | 65 | - | - | | 65 |
| Bus Kecil Umum/ <i>Public Small Bus</i> | 725 | 75 | - | | 800 |
| Roda Dua/ <i>Two Wheels</i> | 55 366 | - | - | | 55 366 |
| Roda Tiga/ <i>Tricycle</i> | 32 | - | - | | 32 |
| Jumlah/Total | 58 083 | 1011 | - | | 59094 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Transportation Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 8.1.8 Jumlah Moda Transportasi Darat di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (unit), 2020
Number of Registered Motor Vehicles by Types of Motor Vehicles (units) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020

| <i>Jenis Kendaraan Types of Motor Vehicles</i> | <i>Jumlah/Total</i> |
|--|---------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Angkutan barang/Freight Transpot | |
| Truck Barang/Freight Truck | 420 |
| Mobil Pick Up/Pick Up Car | 950 |
| Mobil Box/Van | 15 |
| Mobil Peti Kemas/Container Car | - |
| Mobil Tangki/Tanker | 45 |
| Angkutan Penumpang/Passanger Transportation | |
| Angkutan Pedesaan/Rural Transportation | 5 |
| Angkutan Kota/Urban Transportation | - |
| AKDP/Mini Bus | 16 |
| AKAP/Bus | 25 |

Catatan>Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Transportation Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 8.1.8 Jumlah Dermaga Rakyat (sungai/danau) yang Bersumber dari Pemerintah di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020
Number of Public Wharves (rivers / lakes) Sourced From the Government in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020

| Jenis Dermaga <i>Type of Wharves</i> | Jumlah/Total <i>(2)</i> |
|---|----------------------------|
| <i>(1)</i> | |
| Tambatan Perahu | 8 |
| Pelabuhan Mandiri Babana | 1 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perhubungan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Transportation Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 8.2.1 Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2017–2020
Table 8.2.1 Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2017–2020

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | 2017 (1) | 2018 (2) | 2019 (3) | 2020 (4) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pangale | - | - | - | - |
| Budong-budong | - | - | - | - |
| Tobadak | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Topoyo | - | - | - | - |
| Karossa | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Mamuju/Post Indonesia Branch Office Mamuju

Tabel 8.2.2

Jumlah surat pos yang dikirim dan diterima PT. Pos Indonesia Menurut Unit Layanan Pos di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (pucuk surat), 2020
Number of Mail sent and received in PT. Pos Indonesia by Post Service Unit in Mamuju Tengah Regency (mail), 2020

| Unit Layanan Pos Post Service Unit | Surat Pos/Mail | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Dikirim Sent | Diterima Received |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Kantor Pos Topoyo | 573 | 6 293 |
| Kantor Pos Karossa | 279 | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 852 | ... |

Catatan>Note: -

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Topoyo dan Karossa/Post Indonesia Branch Office
Topoyo and Karossa

Tabel 8.2.3 Jumlah paket pos yang dikirim dan diterima PT. Pos Indonesia Menurut Unit Layanan Pos di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (ton), 2020
Number of parcel sent and received in PT. Pos Indonesia by Post Service Unit in Mamuju Tengah Regency (tons), 2020

| Unit Layanan Pos Post Service Unit | Paket Pos/Parcel | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Dikirim Sent | Diterima Received |
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Kantor Pos Topoyo | 561 | 8 938 |
| Kantor Pos Karossa | 503 | ... |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 064 | ... |

Catatan>Note: -

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Topoyo dan Karossa/Post Indonesia Branch Office
Topoyo and Karossa

Tabel 8.2.4

Nilai Wesel yang Dikirim dan Diterima PT. Pos Indonesia Menurut Unit Layanan Pos di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (Rupiah), 2020

Number of Money Order Sent and Received in PT. Pos Indonesia by Post Service Unit in Mamuju Tengah Regency (Rupiah), 2020

| Unit Layanan Pos Post Service Unit | Wesel/Money Order | |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| | Dikirim Sent | Diterima Received |
| | (1) | (2) |
| Kantor Pos Topoyo | 1 339 924 209 | 683 444 320 |
| Kantor Pos Karossa | 319 257 329 | 342 092 725 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 659 181 538 | 1 025 537 045 |

Catatan/*Note*: -

Sumber/*Source*: PT. Pos Indonesia Cabang Topoyo dan Karossa/*Post Indonesia Branch Office Topoyo and Karossa*

BAB 09

Chapter

PERBANKAN, KOPERASI,
DAN HARGA-HARGA
*BANKING, COOPERATIVE,
DAN PRICES*

Jumlah Koperasi Kab Mamuju Tengah

*Number of Cooperative
in Mamuju Tengah
Regency*

140 unit
units

Menurut Jenis Usaha *by Type of Business*

131

Koperasi Konsumen
Consumer Cooperative

9

Koperasi Simpan Pinjam
Saving and Loan Cooperative

Menurut Jenis Koperasi *by Kind of Cooperative*

19 KUD

1 KPRI

1 KOPKAR

4 KOPPAS

115 Lainnya

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Kabupaten adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Kabupaten pada tiap tahun anggaran.
2. Pendapatan Daerah terdiri atas:
 - a. Pendapatan Asli Daerah
 - b. Dana Perimbangan
 - c. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah
3. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.
4. Dana Perimbangan adalah dana yang bersumber dari pendapatan APBN yang dialokasikan kepada Daerah untuk mendanai kebutuhan daerah dalam rangka pelaksanaan desentralisasi.
5. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah adalah pendapatan lainnya dari pemerintah pusat dan atau dari instansi pusat, serta dari daerah lainnya.
6. Belanja Daerah terdiri atas :
 - a. Belanja Tidak Langsung
 - b. Belanja Langsung
7. Belanja Tidak Langsung adalah

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Actual Revenue and Expenditure of Regency Government is the Regency budget calculations for every fiscal year.*
2. *Revenue consists of :*
 - a. Original Local Government Revenue*
 - b. Balanced Budget*
 - c. Other Legal Revenue*
3. *Original Local Government Revenue is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.*
4. *Balanced Budget is the fund coming from the state budget that allocated to regions to fund their needs in the context of decentralization.*
5. *Other Legal Revenue is other income that coming from the central government and or from the central agencies, as well as from other local government.*
6. *Local Government Expenditure consist of:*
 - a. Indirect Expenditure*
 - b. Direct Expenditure*
7. *Indirect Expenditure is part of*

bagian belanja pegawai, belanja bunga, belanja subsidi, belanja hibah, belanja bantuan sosial, belanja bagi hasil, belanja bantuan keuangan dan pengeluaran tidak terduga, yang dianggarkan tidak terkait langsung dengan pelaksanaan program dan kegiatan.

personnel expenditure, interest expenditure, subsidies expenditure, grant expenditure, social assistance expenditure, sharing fund expenditure, financial assistance expenditure and unpredicted expenditure. Those items are not directly related to the implementation of programs and activities.

8. Belanja Langsung adalah bagian belanja pegawai, belanja barang dan jasa, serta belanja modal yang dianggarkan terkait secara langsung dengan pelaksanaan program dan kegiatan.
8. *Direct Expenditure is a part of personnel expenditure, goods and services expenditure, and capital expenditures, that are budgeted directly related to the implementation of programs and activities.*
9. Pembiayaan Daerah adalah setiap penerimaan yang perlu dibayar kembali dan/atau pengeluaran yang akan diterima kembali, baik pada tahun anggaran yang bersangkutan maupun tahun-tahun anggaran berikutnya. Pembiayaan neto merupakan selisih antara penerimaan pembiayaan dengan pengeluaran pembiayaan.
9. *Local Government Financing is any revenue that needs to be paid back and/or expenditure that will be readmitted, both in the current fiscal year and in the next fiscal years. Net financing is the difference between financing receipt and financing expenditure.*
10. Indeks Harga Konsumen dihitung berdasarkan hasil pengolahan Survei Harga Konsumen (SHK). SHK meliputi jenis barang dan jasa dengan kualitas/merk yang umumnya banyak dikonsumsi oleh masyarakat.
10. *Consumer Price Index is calculated based on the result of consumer prices data processing. Data collection of the consumer prices covers the goods and services whose quality/brands are generally consumed by the people.*
11. IHK mencakup 7 kelompok, yaitu: bahan makanan; makanan jadi, minuman, rokok, dan tembakau; perumahan, air, listrik, gas, dan bahan bakar; sandang; kesehatan; pendidikan, rekreasi, dan olahraga; transpor, komunikasi, dan jasa keuangan.
11. *Commodities of CPI consist of 7 groups as follows: foodstuff; prepare food, beverages, and tobacco products; housing, water, electricity, gas, and fuel; clothing; health; education, recreation, and sports; transportation, communication, and financial services.*

12. Penghitungan IHK menggunakan tahun dasar 2012=100. Secara umum penghitungan IHK dapat diuraikan sebagai berikut: data harga suatu komoditas yang diperoleh dari hasil observasi bulan berjalan (P_n) dibandingkan dengan data harga komoditas yang sama pada bulan sebelumnya (P_{n-1}) untuk memperoleh relatif harga bulan berjalan.
13. Metode yang digunakan dalam penghitungan IHK adalah Formula Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi.
12. *The calculation of the CPI uses the base year 2012=100. In general, the calculation of the CPI can be described as follows: the price data of a commodity obtained from the observation in current month (P_n) is compared with the price data of the same commodity in the previous month (P_{n-1}) to obtain the relative price of the current month.*
13. *The method used in calculating CPI is the modified Laspeyres formula.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Pada tahun 2019, menurut data Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, terdapat 308 perusahaan yang telah memperoleh Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP).

Apabila dirinci menurut bentuk badan hukum, maka perusahaan perorangan dan CV merupakan jenis badan hukum terbanyak dari perusahaan yang telah memperoleh SIUP dengan masing-masing 230 perusahaan dan 43 perusahaan. Apabila dirinci menurut kecamatan, maka kecamatan Topoyo merupakan kecamatan dengan jumlah perusahaan yang memperoleh SIUP terbanyak dengan 113 perusahaan.

Koperasi memegang peranan penting sebagai alternatif lembaga keuangan yang efektif untuk menjangkau kalangan usaha mikro, kecil dan menengah. Koperasi merupakan usaha bersama yang dilakukan masyarakat untuk mencapai tujuan kesejahteraan seluruh anggota koperasi.

Pada tahun 2020 terdapat sebanyak 140 koperasi di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah. Jumlah koperasi tersebut terdiri atas 93,57 persen 100koperasi konsumen (131 unit), dan 6,43 persen koperasi simpan pinjam (9 unit). Jika dilihat pada tingkat kecamatan, jumlah koperasi terbanyak berada di Kecamatan Topoyo (48 koperasi).

In 2019, according to data from the Trade and Industry Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency, there are 308 establishments that have obtained the Trade Business License (SIUP).

If specified according to the form of legal entity, the personal formed establishment and CV are the most legal entity of establishment that obtained SIUP with 230 establishment and 43 establishment respectively. If specified by subdistrict, the largest number of establishment obtaining SIUP is located in Topoyo Subdistrict with 113 companies.

Cooperatives play an important role as an effective alternative financial institutions to reach out to the micro, small and medium enterprises. Cooperative is a joint effort undertaken done by society to achieve the welfare of all members of the cooperative.

There were 140 cooperatives in 2018 in Mamuju Tengah Regency. This number consisted of 93.57 percent of consumer cooperatives (131 units), and 6.43 percent were saving and loan cooperatives (9 units). If breakdown at subdistrict level, the largest number of cooperatives is in Topoyo Subdistrict (48 cooperatives).

Tabel 9.1

Jumlah Perusahaan yang Memperoleh Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) Menurut Kecamatan dan Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019
Number of Establishment that Received Trading Business License Certificate by Subdistrict and Business Entity in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perseroan Terbatas (PT) <i>Incorporated</i> | CV/Firma Comanditer <i>Venotschap</i> | Koperasi Cooperative | Perorangan <i>Personal</i> | Lainnya <i>Others</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pangale | - | 2 | 2 | 23 | 1 |
| Budong-budong | 7 | 4 | - | 53 | - |
| Tobadak | 6 | 9 | 2 | 50 | - |
| Topoyo | 10 | 27 | 2 | 73 | 1 |
| Karossa | 1 | 1 | 3 | 31 | - |

**Kabupaten
Mamuju Tengah/
Mamuju Tengah
Regency**

| | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|
| 24 | 43 | 9 | 230 | 2 |
|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Trade and Industry Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 9.2

Jumlah Perusahaan yang Memperoleh Surat Izin Usaha Perdagangan (SIUP) Menurut Kecamatan dan Skala Usaha di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019
Number of Establishment that Received Trading Business License Certificate by Subdistrict and Business Scale in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Pedagang Besar <i>Wholesale</i> | Pedagang Menengah <i>Medium Trader</i> | Pedagang Kecil <i>Small Trader</i> |
|---|------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pangale | - | 6 | 16 |
| Budong-budong | 5 | 10 | 56 |
| Tobadak | 11 | 5 | 47 |
| Topoyo | 15 | 9 | 92 |
| Karossa | 2 | 2 | 32 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 33 | 32 | 243 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Trade and Industry Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 9.3

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Usaha dan Kecamatan di
Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020**
**Number of Cooperatives by Type of Business and Subdistrict
in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Koperasi Konsumen <i>Consumer Cooperative</i> | Koperasi Simpan Pinjam <i>Saving and Loan Cooperative</i> | Koperasi Produsen <i>Production Cooperative</i> | Koperasi Jasa <i>Service Cooperative</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pangale | 8 | - | - | - | 8 |
| Budong-budong | 24 | - | - | - | 24 |
| Tobadak | 19 | 2 | - | - | 21 |
| Topoyo | 43 | 5 | - | - | 48 |
| Karossa | 37 | 2 | - | - | 39 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 131 | 9 | - | - | 140 |

Catatan/Note: Data tahun 2019 tidak tersedia/*Data is not available for 2019*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan
Menengah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Investment, One Stop Integrated Service,
Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprise Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 9.4

**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan
di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2020**
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and
Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | KUD | KPRI | KOPKAR | KOPPAS | Lainnya Others | Jumlah Total |
|---|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Pangale | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 8 |
| Budong-budong | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 19 | 24 |
| Tobadak | 6 | - | - | 2 | 13 | 21 |
| Topoyo | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | 40 | 48 |
| Karossa | 3 | - | - | - | 36 | 39 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 19 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 115 | 140 |

Catatan/Note: Data tahun 2019 tidak tersedia/*Data is not available for 2019*

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Investment, One Stop Integrated Service, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprise Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

Tabel 9.5

Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018-2020
Number of Active Cooperatives by Subdistrict in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018-2020

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pangale | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Budong-budong | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Tobadak | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Topoyo | 24 | 26 | 29 |
| Karossa | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/ Mamuju Tengah Regency | 35 | 43 | 46 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu, Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/*Investment, One Stop Integrated Service, Cooperative, Small and Medium Enterprise Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency*

BAB 10

Chapter

PENGELOUARAN PENDUDUK

POPULATION EXPENDITURE

Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita sebulan menurut kelompok barang di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah pada tahun 2019 **seimbang** antara konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.

*The average expenditure per capita per month according to the group in Mamuju Tengah Regency in 2019 **relative same** between foodstuff and non-foodstuff consumption*

Nilai Konsumsi Bukan Makanan
Non Food Consumption Value

458 438 Rupiah
Rupias

50,44 Persen
Persen



Nilai Konsumsi Makanan
Food Consumption Value

450 459 Rupiah
Rupias

49,56 Persen
Persen

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita sebulan adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
2. Data pengeluaran penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret Tahun 2019.
3. Data pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas 2019 dibagi menjadi dua kelompok yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan.
4. Pengumpulan data pada sebagian besar kelompok bukan makanan hanya mencakup nilai pengeluaran barang yang dikonsumsi kecuali beberapa jenis barang tertentu juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya seperti listrik air gas dan Bahan Bakar Minyak (BBM).

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Per capita Average Monthly Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month whether from purchasing giving own production divided by the number of household members in the household.*
2. *Data on consumer expenditure by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from the 2017 National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas).*
3. *The data of expenditure collected in the 2017 Susenas are divided into two groups namely food and nonfood consumption.*
4. *Data collection on mostly nonfood groups cover only the data value except for certain types of expenditure also collected its quantity such as the use of electricity water gas and fuel oil.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Pada tahun 2020 persentase pengeluaran penduduk Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah untuk makanan terhadap total pengeluaran sebesar 48,82 persen. Data rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita sebulan menurut kelompok makanan dan bukan makanan disajikan pada Tabel 10.1. Pada tabel tersebut pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita sebulan untuk kelompok makanan sebesar Rp476.725. Angka ini menurun sekitar 3,99 persen dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya yang mencapai Rp458.438. Pada kelompok makanan pengeluaran terbesar adalah padi-padian (Rp87.123 dan terendah adalah umbi-umbian (Rp3.986).

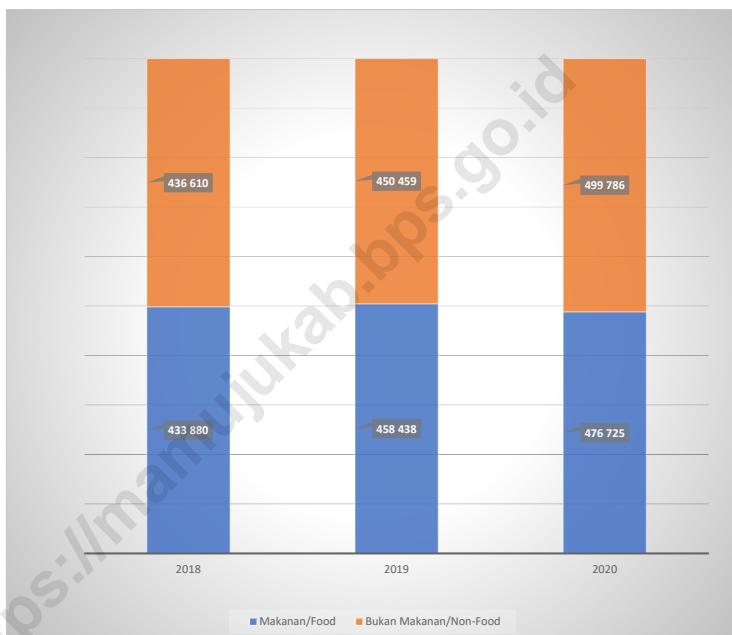
Rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita sebulan pada kelompok bukan makanan yaitu sebesar Rp499.786. Pengeluaran terbesar kelompok bukan makanan adalah pada perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga (Rp.256.903) dan terendah adalah keperluan pesta dan upacara (Rp21.158).

In 2019, percentage expenditure on food to total expenditure of Mamuju Tengah Regency population amounted to 48.82 percent. Data about the average monthly expenditure per capita according to food and non food presented in Table 10. This table shows that the monthly average expenditure per capita for food category was 476,725 rupiahs. This Figure is decreasing compare to a year before for 3.99 percent or from 458,438 rupiahs. In food category the largest expenditure is cereals (87,123rupiahs) and the lowest is tubers (3,986 rupiahs).

Monthly average expenditure per capita on non food category was 499,786 rupiahs. The largest one was housing and household facility (256,903 rupiahs) and the lowest is parties and ceremonies (21,158 rupiahs).

Gambar 10.1
Figures

Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2018-2020
Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2018-2020



Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel 10.1

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020
Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 84 701 | 87 123 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 3 479 | 3 986 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 56 737 | 61 800 |
| Daging/Meat | 11 970 | 12 371 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 21 931 | 20 119 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 30 151 | 33 460 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 7 935 | 6 900 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 19 581 | 37 142 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 12 866 | 13 540 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 18 005 | 19 527 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 10 409 | 11 700 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 9 457 | 9 364 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 98 819 | 81 576 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 72 397 | 78 119 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 458 438 | 476 725 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 234 026 | 256 903 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services | 84 150 | 83 966 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, <i>footwear, and headgear</i> | 28 325 | 27 168 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods | 62 309 | 75 667 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance | 26 361 | 34 924 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies | 15 286 | 21 158 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 450 459 | 499 786 |
| Jumlah/Total | 908 897 | 976 512 |

Catatan>Note:

-

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia,
National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel 10.2

Percentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020

Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|---------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/Cereals | 9,32 | 8,92 |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers | 0,38 | 0,41 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells | 6,24 | 6,33 |
| Daging/Meat | 1,32 | 1,27 |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk | 2,41 | 2,06 |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables | 3,32 | 3,43 |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes | 0,87 | 0,71 |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits | 2,15 | 3,80 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut | 1,42 | 1,39 |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs | 1,98 | 2,00 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices | 1,15 | 1,20 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items | 1,04 | 0,96 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages | 10,87 | 8,35 |
| Rokok/Cigarettes | 7,97 | 8,00 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 50,44 | 48,82 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 25,75 | 26,31 |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services | 9,26 | 8,60 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, <i>footwear, and headgear</i> | 3,12 | 2,78 |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods | 6,86 | 7,75 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance | 2,90 | 3,58 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies | 1,68 | 2,17 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 49,56 | 51,18 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia,
National Socioeconomic Survey March

Tabel 10.3 **Percentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019 dan 2020**
Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019 and 2020

| Golongan Pengeluaran Spending Group (Rp) | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|---------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| < 150 000 | - | |
| 150 000–199 999 | - | |
| 200 000–299 999 | 3,04 | |
| 300 000–499 999 | 15,07 | |
| 500 000–749 999 | 18,63 | |
| 750 000–999 999 | 19,89 | |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999 | 31,43 | |
| > 1 500 000 | 11,95 | |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia,
National Socioeconomic Survey March

BAB 11

Chapter

PERDAGANGAN

TRADE

Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya
di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2019

*Number of trading facilities by type of facility
in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2019*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pasar adalah area tempat jual beli barang dengan jumlah penjual lebih dari satu baik yang disebut sebagai pusat perbelanjaan, pasar tradisional, pertokoan, mall, plasa, pusat perdagangan maupun sebutan lainnya.
2. Pasar Tradisional adalah pasar yang dibangun dan dikelola oleh Pemerintah, Pemerintah Daerah, Swasta, Badan Usaha Milik Negara dan Badan Usaha Milik Daerah termasuk kerjasama dengan swasta dengan tempat usaha berupa toko, kios, los dan tenda yang dimiliki/dikelola oleh pedagang kecil, menengah, swadaya masyarakat atau koperasi dengan usaha skala kecil, modal kecil dan dengan proses jual beli barang dagangan melalui tawar menawar.
3. Pusat Perbelanjaan adalah suatu area tertentu yang terdiri dari satu atau beberapa bangunan yang didirikan secara vertikal maupun horisontal, yang dijual atau disewakan kepada pelaku usaha atau dikelola sendiri untuk melakukan kegiatan perdagangan barang.
4. Toko adalah bangunan gedung dengan fungsi usaha yang digunakan untuk menjual barang dan terdiri dari hanya satu penjual.
5. Toko Modern adalah toko dengan sistem pelayanan mandiri, menjual berbagai jenis barang secara eceran yang berbentuk Minimarket,

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Market is an area of buying and selling goods with a number of sellers of more than one, which is referred to as shopping centers, traditional markets, shops, malls, plazas, trading centers and other designations.*
2. *Traditional Market is a market that is built and managed by the Government, Regional Government, Private, State-Owned Enterprises and Regional-Owned Enterprises including cooperation with the private sector with businesses in the form of shops, kiosks, booths and tents owned / managed by small, medium, community self-help or cooperatives with small scale businesses, small capital and with the process of buying and selling merchandise through bargaining.*
3. *Shopping Center is a certain area consisting of one or several buildings that are erected vertically or horizontally, which are sold or leased to businesses or managed by themselves to carry out trading activities of goods.*
4. *A shop is a building with a business function that is used to sell goods and consists of only one seller.*
5. *Modern Stores are shops with a self-service system, selling various types of goods in retail in the form of Minimarkets, Supermarkets,*

- Supermarket, Department Store, Hypermarket ataupun grosir yang berbentuk Perkulakan.
6. Rumah Pemotongan Hewan adalah suatu bangunan atau kompleks bangunan dengan desain tertentu yang digunakan sebagai tempat pemotongan hewan selain unggas bagi konsumsi masyarakat luas.
6. *Department Stores, Hypermarkets or wholesalers in the form of Collections.*
6. *Slaughterhouse is a building or a complex of buildings with certain designs that are used as slaughterhouses other than poultry for public consumption.*

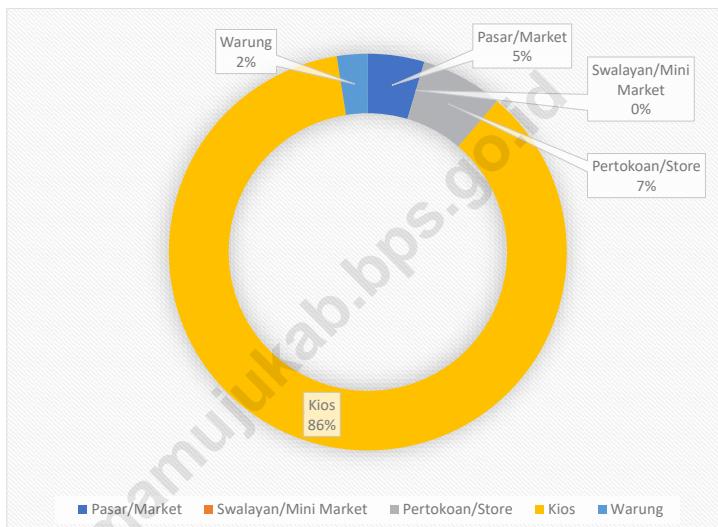
ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Prasarana perdagangan yang berkembang menunjukkan dinamika masyarakat yang semakin tinggi. Meskipun beberapa tahun belakangan kegiatan usaha perdagangan mulai beralih ke pasar virtual atau daring. sarana dan prasarana perdagangan tetap menjadi salah satu indikator penting dari tingkat perekonomian di suatu wilayah. Berdasarkan data Dinas Perdagangan terdapat pasar tradisional sebanyak 44 di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah pada tahun 2020.

The growing trade infrastrucrutes shows the higher society dynamics. Although in recent years trading business activities have begun to shift to virtual or online markets. trade facilities and infrastructure remains one of the important indicators of economy level in a region. According to Trade Office of Mamuju Tengah Regency there are 44 traditional markets in Mamuju Tengah Regency in 2020.

Gambar **Figures** 11.1

Percentase Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Mamuju (%), 2020
Percentage of Trading Facilities by Type in Mamuju regency (%) , 2020



Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Trade office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

Tabel 11.1 Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020
Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan <i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | 2016 (1) | 2017 (2) | 2018 (3) | 2019 (4) | 2020 (5) |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Pasar/Market | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 44 |
| Swalayan/Mini Market | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pertokoan/Store | 150 | - | - | 230 | 64 |
| Kios | 35 | - | - | 594 | 828 |
| Warung | 73 | - | - | - | 24 |
| Jumlah/Total | 301 | 43 | 43 | 867 | 960 |

Catatan>Note: -

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah/Trade office of Mamuju Tengah Regency

BAB 12

Chapter

SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL *SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS*

Kontribusi Lapangan Usaha Tertinggi *Highest Contribution of Business Field*



71,20%

Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing

71,20%

Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan
Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing



4,43%

Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran,
Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor;
*Wholesale and retail trade,
Repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010.
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi/kabupaten/kota) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced*

penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.

3. PDB/PDRB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB/PDRB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.
3. *GDP/GRDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP/GRDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*
4. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan
4. *GRDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of*

kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

5. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

2010 is used as the base year in this publication.

5. *Growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product is derived from GRDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GRDP year n with the value of GRDP year n-1, divided by the value of GRDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GRDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION**

Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah pada tahun 2020 menurun dibandingkan pertumbuhan pada tahun 2019. Berdasarkan perhitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan 2010, laju pertumbuhan PDRB Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah tahun 2020 adalah -0,40 persen. Hampir seluruh sektor ekonomi yang ada pada PDRB pada tahun 2020 mencatat pertumbuhan yang negatif. Laju pertumbuhan PDRB tertinggi dihasilkan oleh sektor Jasa Keuangan dan Administrasi sebesar 7,74 persen.

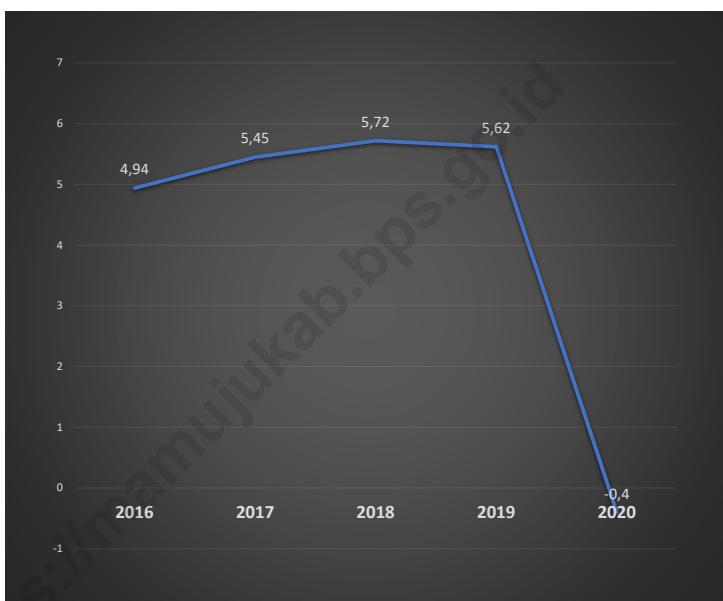
Pada tahun 2020, sektor pertanian, kehutanan, dan perikanan tetap yang memberikan kontribusi terbesar terhadap pembentukan PDRB Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah. Sumbangan sektor pertanian, kehutanan dan perikanan sebesar 71,81 persen. Sektor berikutnya yang kontribusinya relatif cukup besar adalah sektor industri pengolahan dengan andil sebesar 8,51 persen. Sektor dengan penyumbang terkecil adalah sektor jasa perusahaan yaitu hanya sebesar 0,01 persen.

The growth rate of Mamuju Tengah Regency Gross Regional Domestic Product in 2020 showed a slightly decreased compared to 2019. Based on GRDP at 2010 constant prices, growth of Mamuju Tengah Regency GRDP in 2020 was -0.40 percent. Almost of the sectors of economy, which compose the GRDP, produced a positive growth in 2020. The highest growth reached by financial and insurance activities sector at 7.74 percent.

In 2020, agriculture, forestry, and fishing still gave biggest contribution to Mamuju Tengah Regency GRDP. The contribution of agriculture, forestry, and fishing sector in GRDP was 71,81 percent. The next significant contributor to total GRDP was manufacturing sector at 8.51 percent. The smallest contribution produced by business activities sector at 0.01 percent.

Gambar 12.1
Figures

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (persen), 2016–2020
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency (percent), 2016–2020



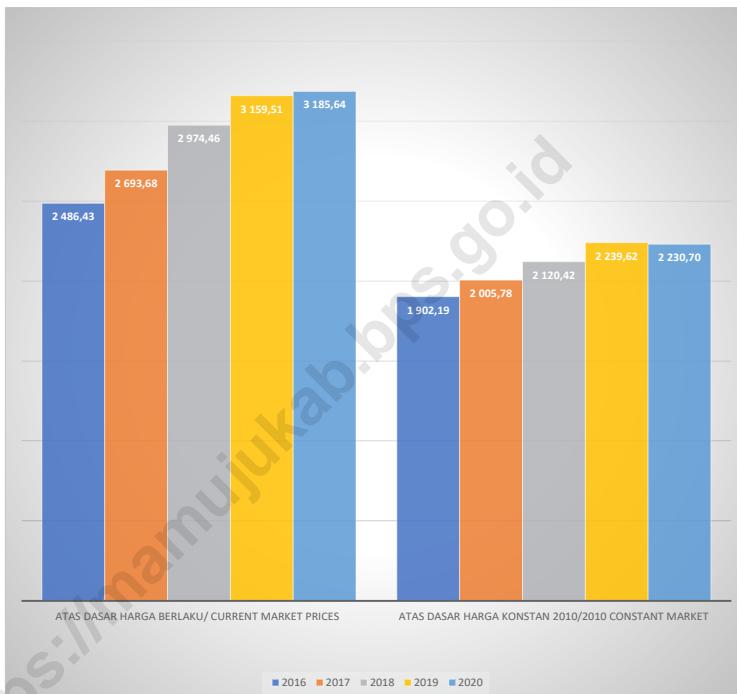
Catatan/Note: 2018 : Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

2019 : Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figure

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Gambar Figures 12.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2016-2020
GrossRegional Domestic Product in Mamuju Tengah Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016-2020



Catatan/Note: 2019:: Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

2020 : Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figure

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (juta rupiah), 2016–2020
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency (million rupiahs), 2016–2020

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | |
|-------------------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 1 751 199,4 | 1 896 277,4 | 2 123 943,5 | 2 248 458,0 | 2 287 513,1 | |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 31 616,4 | 32 833,2 | 35 403,2 | 36 927,4 | 36 062,0 | |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 193 315,8 | 216 283,9 | 236 092,1 | 267 653,3 | 271 056,3 | |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 310,0 | 358,3 | 378,1 | 385,3 | 401,5 | |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities | 1 383,8 | 1 493,3 | 1 576,6 | 1 747,6 | 1 792,4 | |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 36 342,5 | 39 455,4 | 42 793,8 | 45 630,8 | 41 176,7 | |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 117 588,1 | 125 285,7 | 134 021,0 | 139 696,9 | 138 242,3 | |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.1*

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 15 728,0 | 16 171,5 | 16 750,2 | 18 290,0 | 17 817,2 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 4 942,9 | 5 193,5 | 5 657,9 | 6 200,5 | 5 950,6 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 25 520,5 | 27 425,2 | 29 262,1 | 31 110,1 | 33 488,1 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 20 824,6 | 23 788,4 | 25 684,5 | 26 911,3 | 28 850,5 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 87 478,2 | 93 546,2 | 95 885,1 | 100 113,0 | 102 115,3 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 342,1 | 352,8 | 363,8 | 377,1 | 362,8 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 103 587,0 | 106 154,6 | 109 785,9 | 112 887,7 | 101 991,3 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 83 930,2 | 95 927,4 | 103 055,8 | 108 685,6 | 104 221,8 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 7 492,3 | 7 943,9 | 8 422,7 | 8 776,9 | 9 051,8 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 4 829,0 | 5 187,4 | 5 382,4 | 5 657,8 | 5 544,6 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 2 486 | 2 693 | 2 974 | 3 159 | 3 185 |
| | | 430,7 | 678,1 | 458,6 | 509,3 | 638,2 |

Catatan>Note: * Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*** Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figure*Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (juta rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency (million rupiahs), 2015–2019

| | Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 1 308 010,0 | 1 381 382,8 | 1 466 185,5 | 1 549 311,0 | 1 562 880,9 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 24 528,1 | 25 408,3 | 26 996,4 | 27 815,4 | 26 628,5 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 167 892,7 | 177 862,6 | 194 270,9 | 216 448,8 | 210 079,2 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 428,9 | 462,8 | 488,0 | 514,6 | 532,0 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities | 1 193,4 | 1 287,4 | 1 357,4 | 1 488,0 | 1 522,7 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 28 989,0 | 30 497,3 | 31 747,3 | 33 073,8 | 29 667,3 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 83 197,8 | 86 013,4 | 89 517,6 | 92 669,8 | 90 385,8 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 12 882,4 | 13 168,8 | 13 592,0 | 14 611,1 | 13 971,3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 3 879,0 | 3 922,6 | 4 159,1 | 4 517,3 | 4 284,1 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 23 021,8 | 24 174,2 | 25 424,2 | 27 005,4 | 29 025,4 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 15 267,4 | 16 826,5 | 17 599,2 | 18 143,2 | 19 548,0 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 68 207,0 | 71 593,2 | 73 293,2 | 75 849,0 | 77 057,7 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 317,4 | 325,1 | 332,1 | 340,4 | 325,2 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 81 063,0 | 82 873,4 | 83 673,4 | 83 951,0 | 75 664,5 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 73 759,3 | 79 945,2 | 81 245,2 | 82 839,4 | 77 976,7 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 5 654,0 | 5 932,9 | 6 282,9 | 6 535,8 | 6 740,1 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 3 902,5 | 4 106,8 | 4 256,8 | 4 510,8 | 4 414,7 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 1 902 | 2 005 | 2 120 | 2 239 | 2 230 |
| | | 193,7 | 783,3 | 421,1 | 624,6 | 704,1 |

Catatan>Note: * Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*** Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figure*Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel 12.3 Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah, 2016–2020
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency, 2016–2020

| | Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 70,43 | 70,40 | 71,41 | 71,16 | 71,81 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 1,27 | 1,22 | 1,19 | 1,17 | 1,13 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 7,77 | 8,03 | 7,94 | 8,47 | 8,51 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities | 0,06 | 0,06 | 0,05 | 0,06 | 0,06 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 1,46 | 1,46 | 1,44 | 1,44 | 1,29 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 4,73 | 4,65 | 4,51 | 4,42 | 4,34 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 0,63 | 0,60 | 0,56 | 0,58 | 0,56 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 0,20 | 0,19 | 0,19 | 0,20 | 0,19 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 1,03 | 1,02 | 0,98 | 0,98 | 1,05 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 0,84 | 0,88 | 0,86 | 0,85 | 0,91 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 3,52 | 3,47 | 3,22 | 3,17 | 3,21 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0,01 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 4,17 | 3,94 | 3,69 | 3,57 | 3,20 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 3,38 | 3,56 | 3,46 | 3,44 | 3,27 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 0,30 | 0,29 | 0,28 | 0,28 | 0,28 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 0,19 | 0,19 | 0,18 | 0,18 | 0,17 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: * Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*** Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figure*

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 12.4 Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (persen), 2017–2020
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Mamuju Tengah Regency (percent), 2017–2020

| | Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|---|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing | 5,61 | 6,14 | 5,67 | 0,88 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying | 3,59 | 6,25 | 3,03 | -4,27 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ Manufacturing | 5,94 | 9,23 | 11,42 | -2,94 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/Electricity and Gas | 7,91 | 5,43 | 5,47 | 3,38 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities | 7,88 | 5,44 | 9,62 | 2,33 |
| F | Konstruksi/Construction | 5,20 | 4,10 | 4,18 | -10,30 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles | 3,38 | 4,07 | 3,52 | -2,46 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ Transportation and Storage | 2,22 | 3,21 | 7,50 | -4,38 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ Accommodation and Food Service Activities | 1,12 | 6,03 | 8,61 | -5,16 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.4*

| Lapangan Usaha/ Industry | | 2017 | 2018 | 2019* | 2020** |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 5,01 | 5,17 | 6,22 | 7,48 |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 10,21 | 4,59 | 3,09 | 7,74 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 4,96 | 2,37 | 3,49 | 1,59 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 2,43 | 2,15 | 2,49 | -4,45 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2,23 | 0,97 | 0,33 | -9,87 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 8,39 | 1,63 | 1,96 | -5,87 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 4,93 | 5,90 | 4,03 | 3,12 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 5,24 | 3,65 | 5,97 | -2,13 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 5,45 | 5,72 | 5,62 | -0,40 |

Catatan>Note: * Angka sementara/*Preliminary figures*** Angka sangat sementara/*Very preliminary figure*Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel 12.5 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Mamuju Tengah Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2015 (1) | 2016 (2) | 2017 (3) | 2018 (4) | 2019 (5) |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 1 412,41 | 1 556,17 | 1 665,21 | 1 799,04 | 1 888,59 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 27,65 | 29,82 | 32,04 | 33,48 | 36,92 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 292,56 | 394,57 | 430,25 | 440,37 | 485,76 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 580,94 | 645,03 | 704,11 | 757,04 | 809,95 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | 57,9 | 37,38 | 59,90 | 53,82 | 89,32 |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i> | 1 085,49 | 1 078,95 | 1 146,51 | 1 217,34 | 1 287,27 |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa <i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i> | 1 155,42 | 1 255,49 | 1 344,33 | 1 330,93 | 1 443,96 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | 2 301,61 | 2 486,43 | 2 693,68 | 2 970,17 | 3 153,86 |

Catatan/Note: * Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

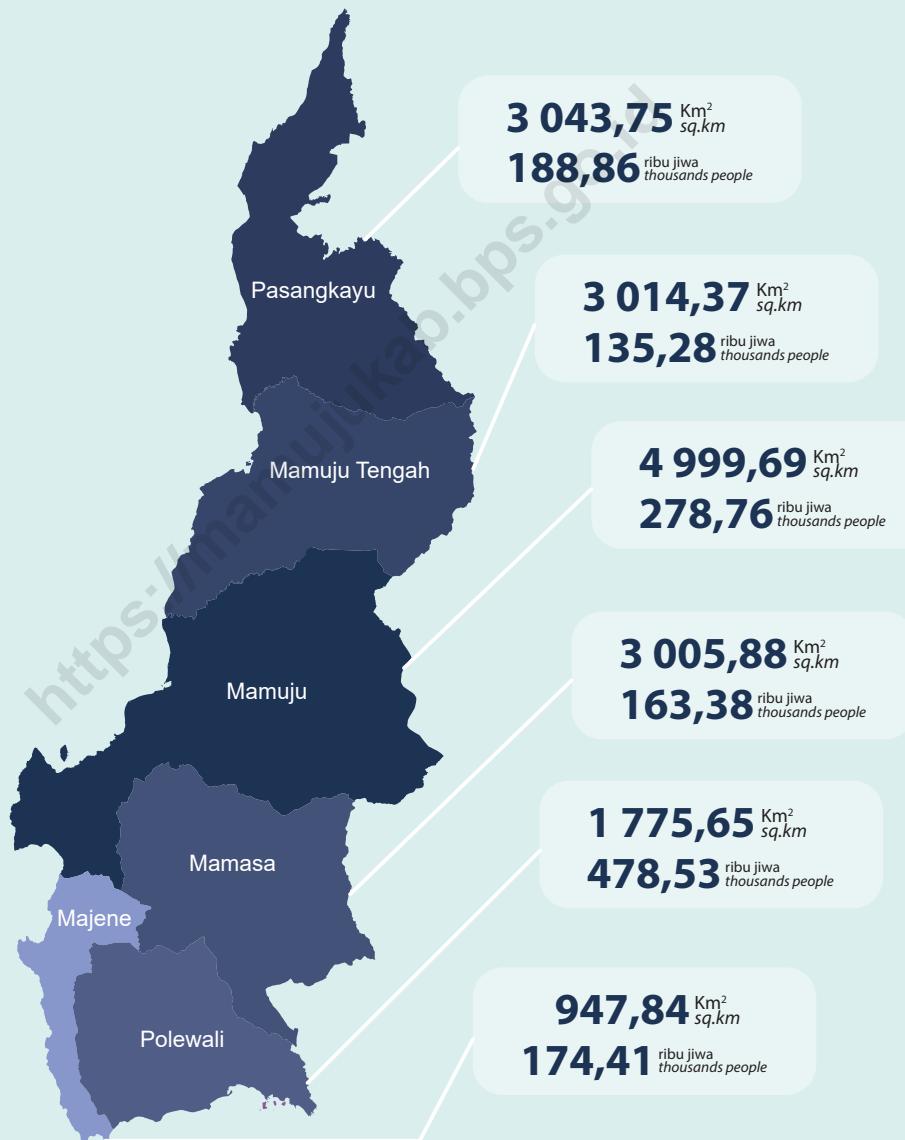
** Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figure

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

BAB 13

Chapter

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Jumlah penduduk setiap kabupaten merupakan hasil estimasi yang merujuk pada data hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010.
2. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
3. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran.
4. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
5. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) adalah ukuran ringkas rata-rata capaian/ keberhasilan dimensi utama pembangunan manusia yaitu: umur panjang dan hidup sehat, mempunyai pengetahuan, dan memiliki standar hidup yang layak.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Population data of each regency refer to population census 2010 based estimation.*
2. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GRDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GRDP year n with the value of GRDP year n-1, divided by the value of GRDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GRDP explains the income growth during the given period.*
3. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and nonfood basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure.*
4. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
5. *The Human Development Index (HDI) is a summary measure of average achievement in key dimensions of human development: a long and healthy life, being knowledgeable, and have a decent standard of living.*

6. Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK) adalah angka indeks yang menggambarkan perbandingan Tingkat Kemahalan Konstruksi suatu kabupaten/kota atau provinsi terhadap kabupaten/ kota atau provinsi lain.
6. *Construction Cost Indices is an index that shows the comparison of construction cost rate of a regency/municipalities or province to other regency/municipalities or province.*

ULASAN

Bab ini menyajikan informasi di beberapa kabupaten di Sulawesi Barat yang antara lain mencakup data penduduk, laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB), PDRB per kapita, penduduk miskin, Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) dan Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi (IKK).

Penduduk Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah pada pertengahan tahun 2019 sebesar 134,03 ribu jiwa meningkat menjadi 135,28 ribu jiwa di tahun 2020. Namun demikian, jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah merupakan jumlah penduduk terkecil di Provinsi Sulawesi Barat. Data selengkapnya tentang jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun di beberapa kabupaten disajikan pada Tabel 13.1.

Laju pertumbuhan PDRB menurut harga konstan disajikan pada Tabel 13.2. Pada tahun 2020 secara umum semua kabupaten mengalami kontraksi, artinya pertumbuhan ekonomi menurun dibandingkan tahun 2019. Kontraksi tertinggi pada tahun 2020 terjadi di Kabupaten Pasangkayu sebesar -2,86 persen sedangkan kontraksi terendah terjadi di Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah sebesar -0,40 persen.

Capaian kualitas hidup tercermin melalui IPM. Tahun 2020, capaian IPM Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah sebesar 65,71. Nilai IPM Kabupaten Mamuju Tengah berada di posisi kelima dari enam kabupaten di Provinsi Sulawesi Barat.

DESCRIPTION

This chapter presents information of several regencies, such as population, growth rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP), Per Capita GRDP, poor people, Human Development Index (HDI), and Construction Cost Index (CCI).

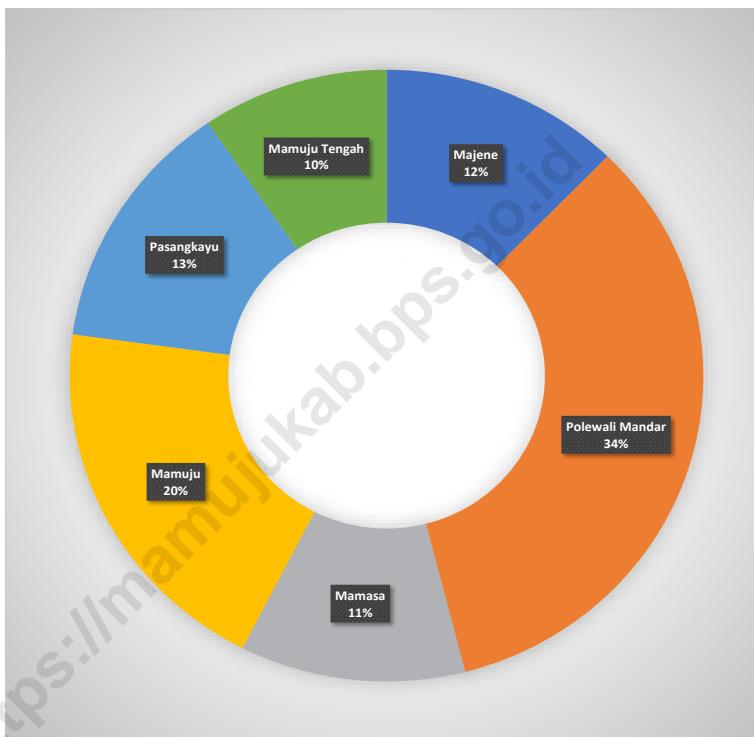
Population of Mamuju Tengah Regency in 2019 was 134.03 thousand people and increased to 135.28 thousand people in 2020. This place, Mamuju Tengah Regency as the last rank in Sulawesi Barat Province. Data on midyear population by regencies are presented in Table 13.1.

GRDP growth rate according to constant prices is presented in Table 13.2. In 2020 generally all regency is experiencing a contraction, this means that economic growth has decreased compared to 2019. The highest contraction in 2020 happened in Pasangkayu Regency by -2.86 percent while the lowest contraction happened in Mamuju Tengah Regency by -0.40 percent.

Life quality achievement is commonly reflected through the Index of Human Development or HDI. In 2020, HDI of Mamuju Tengah Regency reached 65.71. This value makes Mamuju Regency take the fifth ranking among six regencies in the Sulawesi Barat Province.

Gambar 13.1
Figures

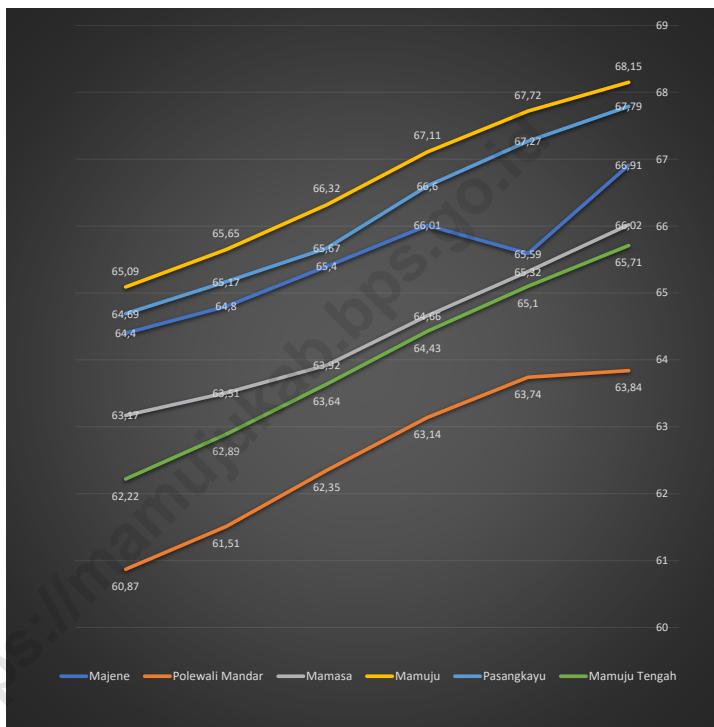
Persentase jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Sulawesi Barat, 2020
Percentage of Population by Regency in Sulawesi Barat Province, 2020



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey and other sources

Gambar **Figures** 13.2

Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten di Provinsi Sulawesi Barat, 2020
Human Development Index by Regency in Sulawesi Barat Province, 2020



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel 13.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Barat (ribu), 2016–2020
Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Barat Province (thousand), 2016–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019¹ | 2020² |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Majene | 166,39 | 169,07 | 171,27 | 173,88 | 174,41 |
| Polewali Mandar | 427,48 | 432,69 | 437,66 | 442,58 | 478,53 |
| Mamasa | 154,92 | 156,97 | 159,20 | 161,97 | 163,38 |
| Mamuju | 272,25 | 279,39 | 286,39 | 293,33 | 278,76 |
| Pasangkayu | 161,03 | 165,23 | 170,20 | 174,47 | 188,86 |
| Mamuju Tengah | 124,38 | 127,60 | 130,83 | 134,03 | 135,28 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 1 306,47 | 1 330,96 | 1 355,55 | 1 380,26 | 1 419,23 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: 1. BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Hasil SUPAS 2015/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Population

Projection SUPAS 2015 Result

2 BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2020 Population Census

Tabel 13.2

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Barat (persen), 2016–2020

Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Barat Province (percent), 2016–2020

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 * | 2020 ** |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Majene | 6,02 | 6,29 | 6,06 | 6,02 | -1,38 |
| Polewali Mandar | 7,32 | 7,01 | 6,19 | 6,17 | -1,56 |
| Mamasa | 6,78 | 6,07 | 6,05 | 5,94 | -1,26 |
| Mamuju | 7,81 | 7,11 | 6,03 | 5,54 | -2,08 |
| Pasangkayu | 4,03 | 6,37 | 6,16 | 5,23 | -2,68 |
| Mamuju Tengah | 4,94 | 5,45 | 5,72 | 5,62 | -0,40 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 6,01 | 6,39 | 6,25 | 5,66 | -2,42 |

Catatan>Note: * Angka sementara/Preliminary figures

** Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figure

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel
Table 13.3**

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Sulawesi Barat (ribu), 2016–2020**
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in
Sulawesi Barat Province (thousand), 2016–2020**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| v | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Majene | 24,69 | 23,48 | 23,53 | 23,76 | 24,12 |
| Polewali Mandar | 73,04 | 69,25 | 69,68 | 68,86 | 68,18 |
| Mamasa | 21,43 | 21,14 | 21,22 | 21,64 | 21,86 |
| Mamuju | 17,47 | 19,11 | 20,42 | 20,57 | 20,65 |
| Pasangkayu | 7,67 | 7,95 | 7,65 | 7,42 | 7,95 |
| Mamuju Tengah | 8,43 | 8,82 | 9,28 | 9,16 | 9,25 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 152,73 | 149,76 | 151,78 | 151,40 | 152,02 |

Catatan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, Susenas/BPS-Statistics, Indonesia, Susenas

Tabel 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Sulawesi Barat, 2016–2020**
***Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Sulawesi Barat Province, 2016–2020***

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Majene | 64,80 | 65,40 | 66,01 | 65,59 | 66,91 |
| Polewali Mandar | 61,51 | 62,35 | 63,14 | 63,74 | 63,84 |
| Mamasa | 63,51 | 63,92 | 64,66 | 65,32 | 66,02 |
| Mamuju | 65,65 | 66,32 | 67,11 | 67,72 | 68,15 |
| Pasangkayu | 65,17 | 65,67 | 66,60 | 67,27 | 67,79 |
| Mamuju Tengah | 62,89 | 63,64 | 64,43 | 65,10 | 65,71 |
| Sulawesi Barat | 62,96 | 64,30 | 65,10 | 65,73 | 66,11 |

Catanan/Note: -

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KABUPATEN MAMUJU
BPS-STATISTICS OF MAMUJU**

Jl. Trans Sulawesi, Kelurahan Mamunyu, Mamuju 91511
Telp.: - Fax.: - Homepage: <http://mamujutengahkab.bps.go.id>,
E-mail: bps7606@bps.go.id

ISSN 2655-0423



9 772655 042049